

CENTRAL BANK OF SOLOMON ISLANDS

QUARTERLY REVIEW

JUNE 2021

Vol. 33, No.2

The Quarterly Review is prepared by the Economics Research and Statistics Department of the Central Bank of Solomon Islands and published four times a year. All enquiries pertaining to the Review should be addressed to:

The Chief Manager Economics Research and Statistics Department Central Bank of Solomon Islands P O Box 634 Honiara Solomon Islands

| Telephone: | (677) 21791/21792/21793 |
|------------|-------------------------|
| Facsimile: | (677) 23513 |
| SWIFT BIC: | CBSISBSB |
| Email: | Info@cbsi.com.sb |
| Website: | www.cbsi.com.sb |

Note:

This report is available on the Bank's website on the above address.

CONTENTS

| | | Page |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------|
| Glossary | | 3 |
| Chapter I. | Overview and Analysis | 4 |
| Chapter II. | International Developments | 5 |
| Chapter III. | Domestic Economy | 6 |
| Chapter IV. | Balance of Payments | 10 |
| Chapter V. | Money and Banking | 13 |
| Chapter VI. | Government Finance | 16 |
| Statistical Ann | nex | 19 |
| Notes to Statis | stical Tables | 60 |

GENERAL NOTE

- p provisional
- e estimate
- nil
- n.a. not available
- (i) The sum of the components may differ from the totals in some instances due to rounding.
- (ii) Data are subject to periodic revision as more updated information becomes available.

GLOSSARY

The following terminologies are defined in the context of Solomon Islands.

Balance of Payments (BoP): Records all payments and receipts relating to the movement of funds between a country and foreign countries.

Capital account: Records international transactions relating to the flow of capital between a country and foreign countries, such as investment, loans etc.

Current account: Records international transactions relating to the flow of goods, services, income and gifts. A surplus indicates higher inflows than outflows and a deficit indicates the opposite.

Domestic credit: Value of loans and advances obtained from within the country.

Excess Liquidity: Refers to liquidity that commercial banks holds after possessing the minimum reserve requirement prescribe by the Central Bank.

Cash Reserve Requirement (CRR): A percentage of commercial banks' deposits liabilities that must be kept in cash or reserve at the Central Bank as minimum reserve requirement. (replaced Liquidity Asset Ratio)

Narrow Money (M1): Component of money supply that comprises of currency outside depository corporations and demand deposits held with depository corporations.

Broad Money (M3): The total stock of money consisting of M1 and other deposits (time and savings) in the economy at a given time. (replaced Money Supply)

Net Credit to Government (NCG): Net value of government's deposits less its borrowing from the Banking sector.

Private Sector credit (PSC): Refers to financial resources (loans) provided by other depository corporations to the private sector (firms and households) within a country.

Exchange rate: The price of foreign currencies stated in terms of the local currency or vice versa.

Exports: Goods that a country sells abroad.

External reserves: Stock of foreign currency assets of the Central Bank. These assets are earned through exports, foreign aid and loans obtained from institutions abroad.

Gross Domestic Product (GDP): Total value of all final goods and services produced in an economy during the course of a year.

National Consumer Price Index (NCPI): shows the weighted index of price level of consumer goods and services in Honiara, Auki, Gizo, and Noro over a month. This information forms the basis for calculating inflation in the country.

Imports: Goods that a country buys from abroad.

Liquidity Asset Requirement: Usually defined as a percentage of deposit liabilities of a commercial bank that shall be held as cash or as balance with the Central Bank.

Money Supply: The total quantity of money in a country's economy at a particular time.

Trade balance: The difference between merchandise exports (goods sold overseas) and merchandise imports (goods purchased from overseas).

Trade surplus/deficit: A trade surplus is when the value of exports is higher than the value of imports, whilst a trade deficit is when receipts from exports are less than payments for imports.

CHAPTER I : OVERVIEW AND ANALYSIS

Global growth remained unchanged at $6\%^1$ as in the earlier forecast in April 2021, but with diverging and asynchronous recoveries between advanced and emerging market economies on the back of prolonged pandemic developments and continued divergences in policy support. Growth prospects for emerging market economies saw a downward revision to 6.3%, offsetting a 0.5 percentage point growth in advanced economies to 5.6%.

Given this strong recovery in the world economy, global commodity prices were robust throughout the first half amid high food and oil prices. Nevertheless, global inflation was contained albeit recent price pressures reflected temporary pandemic-related developments and transitory supply-demand mismatches.

Despite the recovery in the global economy, domestic economic conditions remained subdued in the first six months of the year. This is evident in the production index falling by 23% to 66 points, due to lower outturns in round logs and to some extent, coconut oil. While copra, cocoa, fish catch and palm oil products rose during the quarter, these were inadequate to offset declining logging activity. The weaker than expected outturn in the domestic economic activities led to a downgrade in real GDP growth to an estimated 0.4% from a 1.5% forecasted earlier.

In light of this weak background, the fiscal and current account deficits widened further by 3% and 6% of GDP respectively at end of June 2021. Meanwhile, debt-to-GDP ratio remained well below the sustainable threshold to stand at 13% of GDP at the end of June 2021.

Headline inflation was muted at minus 1.5% at the end of June, owing to weak demand in the economy.

Key monetary aggregates slowed subsequently during the period with broad money and private sector credit declining by 0.4% and 1% respectively. Conversely, reserve money and liquidity both grew by 2% each reflecting improved gross foreign reserves in the first half of 2021.

All statistics in this section are obtained from the International Monetary Fund (IMF) World Economic Outlook July 2021 update, unless otherwise stated.

CHAPTER II. INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENTS

Global Output

The global economy is projected to recover firmly in 2021 from the unprecedented impact of the COVID-19 pandemic, although with diverging growth paths across economies. According to the International Monetary Fund's (IMF) July 2021 update, the global growth outlook for 2021 remained at 6%¹ as in the April WEO update. However, the composition has changed with a 0.5 percentage point upward revision to 5.6% for advanced economies whilst a downward revision to 6.3% was projected for emerging market and developing economies. This outcome reflected pandemic developments and changes in policy support in the second half of the year. In 2022, global growth is forecasted at 4.9%, up from an earlier forecast of 4.4% owing to sizeable upward revisions in advanced economies and modest growth revisions for emerging markets and developing economies. Meanwhile, the risks are to the downside and growth prospects remain uncertain amid concerns about the virus and vaccine access.

The outlook for the US economy has been relatively stronger from additional support on boosting infrastructure investments and strengthening social safety nets. Growth prospects for the Euro Area, United Kingdom, Canada, and other advanced economies have all been revised up except for Japan.

Growth in China is projected at 8.1%, a 0.3 percentage point lower than forecasted earlier. This is owed to slower public investments and fiscal policy support. However, growth prospects for 2022 are being revised up to 5.7% from 5.6%.

On the regional front, the Australian and New Zealand economies continued to recover and in the March quarter of 2021² recorded a fall in unemployment and positive quarterly growths of 1.1% and 1.6%, respectively, which was supported by accommodative fiscal and monetary policies. Growth in Australia is expected to recover by 5.3% in 2021 and ease to 3.0% in 2022. Similarly, New Zealand is expected to grow by

4% in 2021 and slow down to 3.2% in 2022. Similarly, New Zealand is expected to grow by 4% in 2021 and slow down to 3.2% in 2022.

Global Commodity Prices

Global commodity prices remained robust in the first half in line with strong global recovery. The indices of IMF Primary Commodity Prices rose further by 15% to an index of 162 in the June quarter, driven by upward movements in both the energy index by 20% and the non-fuel index by 10%. Other subcomponents indices also rose during the quarter with the food index rising by 8%, beverages up by 10%, and petroleum increasing by 12%. Consistent with the surge in the petroleum and energy indices, tapis fuel³ price picked up strongly by 13% to reach pre-pandemic levels at US\$70 per barrel. The global commodity prices are forecasted to remain strong in 2021 and throughout 2022.

Global Inflation

Global inflation is expected to pick up although contained at 3.5% in 2021 to be in line with the global economic recovery and surge in global commodity prices. In advanced economies, inflation in 2021 is expected to pick up by 1.7 percentage points to 2.4% before stabilising at 2.1% in 2022. Similarly, inflation in emerging markets and developing economies is expected to increase from 5.1% in 2020 to 5.4% in 2021 and ease to 4.7% in 2022.

Inflation in Australia and New Zealand surged in the June quarter of 2021, with the former rising by $3.3\%^4$ from 1.1% in March, attributable to a notable price rise in automotive fuel. Similarly, in New Zealand, CPI increased to 3.3%⁵ in June from 1.5% in March driven mainly by food and petrol price increases and, to some extent, the annual measure against the unusual impact of COVID-19 in June 2020 quarter. Meanwhile, the forecasts for average consumer prices in 2021 compared to 2020 for Australia are expected to increase by 0.8 percentage points to 1.7% and New Zealand by 1 percentage point to 1.8%.

All statistics in this section were obtained from the IMF World Economic Outlook (WEO), June 2021 update, unless otherwise stated.

² Stats NZ, 17 June 2021, and ABS, 2 June 2021.

³ The main imported fuel for the Solomon Islands.

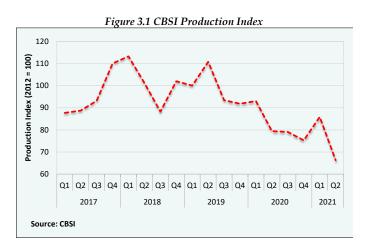
⁴ ABS, 28 July 2021, rate represents annual movement.

⁵ Stats NZ, 16 July 2021, rate represents annual change

CHAPTER III: DOMESTIC ECONOMY

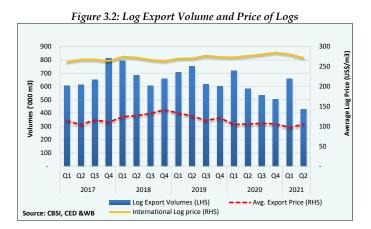
Production Index

The CBSI production index for major export commodities contracted by 20 points quarter-onquarter to 66 points in the second quarter (see Figure 3.1). On an annual basis, the production index was 17% lower than the same quarter in 2020. This negative outcome reflected underperformances in round logs and coconut oil, more than offsetting pickups in the productions of copra, cocoa, fish catch, and palm oil products during the quarter.



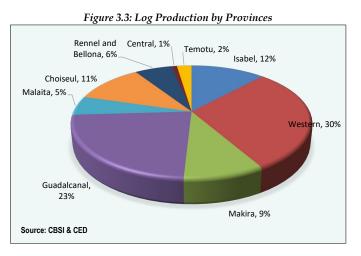
Logs

Round log production muted this quarter against a positive performance in the first quarter. Log export volume dwindled by 34% to 430,854 cubic meters (m3), attributed to a significant fall in both the natural logs by 32% to 405,454 m3, and plantation logs by 56% to 25,400 m3 (see Figure 3.2). This outcome was due to lower shipments stemming from supply factors, in particular, declining logging concessions during the quarter.



In terms of log production by province, Western province make up for the largest proportion of log volume with a 30% share. This is followed by Guadalcanal with 23%, Isabel with 12%, and Choiseul with 11%. Other provinces not stated above accounted for the remaining 24% (see Figure 3.3). Despite the

downturn in log volumes, the log export price rose by US\$8 to US\$105 per cubic meter. The international log price indicator, however, fell by 3% to US\$272 per cubic meter.



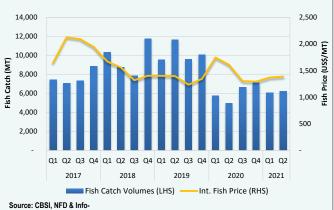
Fish

Fishing activity for the quarter improved as reflected by a pickup in total fish catch, increasing by 2% to 6,208 tons and 25% above the corresponding quarter in 2020 owing to favourable weather conditions and prices.

Following the improvement in fish catch, production of canned tuna went up by 9% to 1,697 tons. Accordingly, loins went up by 8% to 8,726 tons and fish meal rebounded by 6% to 537 tons, reflecting high demand from importing countries.

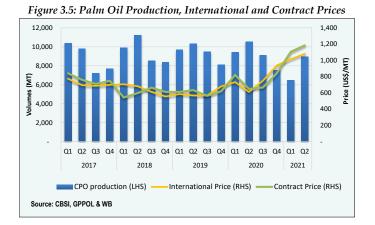
The average international fish price in the June quarter grew by 1% to US\$1,387 per ton. Against the same quarter in 2020, fish prices weakened by 14%.

Figure 3.4: Fish Catch and International Fish Price



Source. CBSI, NFI

Palm Oil Palm oil products improved in the second quarter following consecutive falls in the last three quarters. Harvested fresh fruit bunches edged up by 38% to 39,386 tons, but were 12% lower than the same quarter in 2020. As a result, crude palm oil also went up by 38% to 8,977 tons and palm kernel oil by 35% to 925 tons.



The palm oil global prices trended up during the quarter with crude palm oil prices increasing by 7% to US\$1,081 per ton and palm kernel oil up by 5% to US\$1,473 per ton. Following the upward movement in international prices, the export contract prices for crude palm oil edged up by 7% to US\$1,185 per ton and palm kernel oil by 17% to US\$1,954 per ton.

Cocoa

Cocoa export during the quarter increased by 18% to 602 tons, following declines registered in the last two consecutive quarters. The higher outcome mirrored peak harvesting season for cocoa. However, against the same quarter a year ago, production was lower by 54% reflecting climate variability factors.

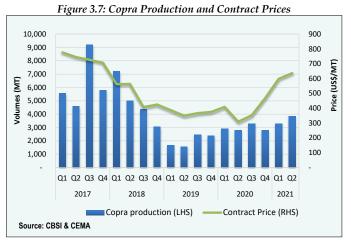


In terms of prices, the average contracted price exporters received dropped from GBP1,491 to GBP1,395 per ton. Similarly, the international cocoa price went down by 2% to US\$2,383 per ton and the domestic price paid to local farmers also dropped by 10% to \$10.81 per kilogram from \$12.02 per kilogram.

Copra and Coconut Oil

The copra industry showed positive performance this quarter with production growing by 17% to 3,846 tons on the back of sustained favourable export prices. Coconut oil production, on the other hand, fell by 1% to 1,047 tons notwithstanding the rise in global price. In comparison to the same quarter in 2020, copra

and coconut oil outputs were 38% and 11% higher respectively.

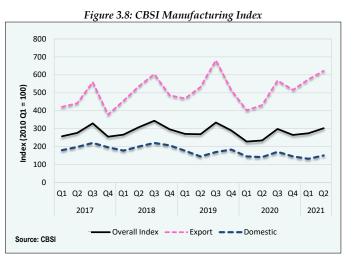


In terms of distribution, Western Province contributed 27% to the total output for copra, making it the leading producer of copra this quarter. This was followed by Central with 22%, Choiseul 15%, Guadalcanal with 14%, and Makira with 11%. Other provinces accounted for the remaining 11%.

In terms of prices, the international price for coconut oil went up by 9% to US\$1,634 per ton. Likewise, the contracted price for copra also increased by 6% to US\$637 per ton, however, the domestic copra price received by local farmers dwindled by 3% to \$3.58 per kilogram.

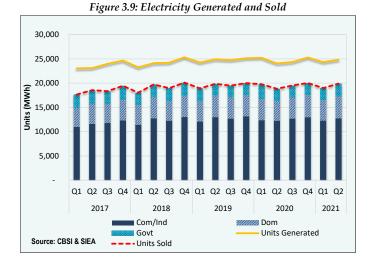
Manufacturing

Manufacturing activity expanded in the June quarter as evident in the CBSI manufacturing index that rose by 10% to 302 points (see Figure 3.7). This outcome reflected improved manufactured goods for both export and domestic consumption. Goods produced for domestic consumption increased by 14% to 151 points driven by improved outputs in canned tuna, tobacco, and beverages that outweighed the drop in biscuit products during the quarter. Likewise, the export of manufactured goods shot up by 8% to 622 points due to a broad increase across both export and domestic manufactured items.



Electricity

The electricity production output for the quarter amounted to 24,809 Megawatts (MWh) per hour, up 2% on the preceding quarter and up 3% on the same quarter of 2020. Similarly, electricity sold rose by 5% to 19,910 MWh (see Figure 3.8). The pickup in sales was driven by improved demand witnessed across the three categories – commercial, domestic, and government. Units of electricity obtained by domestic users rebounded by 8% to 4,498 MWh, units sold to commercial and government customers edged up by 4% each to 12,762 MWh and 2,649 MWh, respectively.



The electricity tariff charges for the three categories of users dropped during the quarter following the implementation of the new¹ reduced tariff in May. Tariff charges for domestic users fell by 23 cents to \$5.85 per Kilowatts hour (KWh), commercial customers by 22 cents to \$5.79 per KWh, and industrial customers by 30 cents to \$5.75 per KWh.

Foreign Investment

During the quarter, the approved number of new foreign investment applications increased to 13 applications from 10 applications received in the previous quarter. Of the 13 applications, the services sector accounted for 6 applications which is dominated by wholesale and retail trade. This is followed by the secondary sector with 5 applications and the primary sector with 2 applications.

Construction

Construction activities declined during the quarter due to the Covid-19 induced impacts in the economy. Construction activity in Honiara proxied by cement imports, a partial indicator for the sector reduced by 21% to \$6 million, suggesting decreased shipments during the quarter. Similarly, commercial bank lending to the construction sector, another partial indicator, dropped significantly from \$497 million to \$295 million, indicating no new activities in the sector. Proxy indicator from the Solomon Islands National Provident Fund (SINPF) contributors to the construction sector, however, rose marginally by 0.3% over the quarter.

Wholesale and Retail

Activities in the retail & wholesale sector remained subdued in June. The imported food and beverages index plummeted by 13% to 75 points due to low shipments during the quarter. This, however, contrasts with commercial banks' lending to the distribution sector, a partial indicator of retail and wholesale activity, which rose by 1% indicating modest demand over the quarter. This converse relationship could be related to a difference in timing. Likewise, SINPF contributors to the wholesale and retail sector, another proxy indicator for wholesale and retail activity rose 1.3% during the quarter.

Labour Market and Employment

The number of Solomon Islands National Provident Fund's (SINPF) active and slow active contributors, as a partial indicator for the labour market conditions, reduced further from 55,790 contributors to 55,776 contributors, a loss of 14 contributors during the quarter. Meanwhile, the magnitude of the fall has lessened compared to the previous three quarters. The advertised vacancies, however, jumped to 489 employees², an additional 194 new demand for jobs in the June quarter.

Inflation

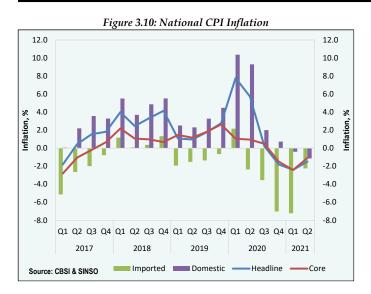
The consumer price index (CPI) for the June 2021 quarter fell to index of 109 points against 110 points in the March 2021 quarter indicating that price falls in food, energy, beverages and tobacco are offsetting price increases in health, education and transport. Headline inflation rebounded to minus 1.5% from minus 2.4% posted in March quarter driven by both the imported and domestic components.

Imported inflation picked-up to minus 2.2% from minus 7.2% attributable to the rise in fuel and gas prices. Domestic inflation, however, fell further to minus 1.1% from minus 0.4% owed to price falls in narcotics and vegetables.

In terms of provincial inflation, Honiara, Noro, and Auki recorded a minus 1.1%, minus 6.5%, and minus 0.4%, respectively. Inflation in Gizo, however, increased to 2.7%.

¹ The New Electricity (Chargers of Supply) Regulations 2021 became effective in May 2021 that reduced tariff by 22% for Domestic or house hold, 27% for Commercial, and 5% for Industrial as part of government effort of making energy cost affordable to people.

² Refer to Information Box for classification of vacancies by type of Organizations and Categories and the Sectors that dominated the New Job Demands.

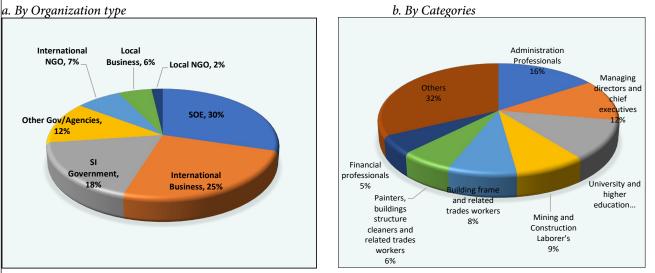


Core inflation rose to minus 1.1% from minus 2.4% in the previous quarter which suggested that consumer demand although relatively weak has gained some positive momentum during the quarter.

Information Box: Pasifiki HR job vacancy survey

CBSI commenced reporting job vacancy advertisements from Pasifiki HR in the June 2021 quarter to improve coverage. Previously, CBSI sourced vacancy data from the Solomon Star Newspaper. Recently, CBSI has collaborated with Pasifiki HR to collect this data given its robust coverage as well as the preferred place to advertise vacancies by the public at large.

According to Pasifiki HR, vacancy advertisements in June reached 489 vacancies (see charts below).



Source: Pasifiki HR.

A total of 489 vacancies were advertised in the June quarter of 2021. By category, the top five vacancies in the June 2021 quarter were administration professionals, managing directors and chief executives, university and higher education teachers, mining and construction labourers and building frame and related trades workers. This indicates that the preferred jobs were mainly of high skilled jobs. By organization types, demands were mainly from SOEs, international businesses, SI Government, other government and agencies, and international NGOs. In terms of job creation, around 65% (317 jobs) of total vacancies were advertised for newly created positions, particularly in the international businesses, SOEs, and SI Government sectors and 35% (172 jobs) were advertised for replacements of existing jobs in mainly the SI Government and SOE's sectors.

CHAPTER IV: BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

The overall balance of payments position during the June quarter posted a small deficit of \$1 million, reversing the \$171 million surplus in the March quarter. This negative outcome stemmed from a larger deficit in the current account while recording a surplus in the 'capital and financial account' (see Table 4.1).

Accordingly, the gross foreign reserves fell marginally by 0.1% to \$5,427 million and was sufficient to cover 13.7 months of imports of goods and services.

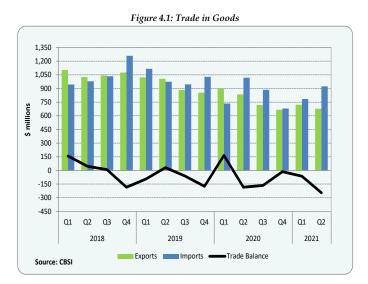
| Table 4.1: Bala | nce of Pay | ment (\$ | million) | |
|---|------------|----------|----------|------|
| | 202 | 21 | 20 | 021 |
| | Q3 | Q4 | Q1 | Q2 |
| A. Current Account | -288 | - 45 | -146 | -266 |
| Goods | -165 | -13 | -64 | -246 |
| Services | -200 | -249 | -192 | -244 |
| Primary Income | - 48 | 132 | 27 | 5 |
| Secondary Income | 125 | 85 | 84 | 219 |
| B. Capital & Financial Acount | 418 | 28 | 230 | 312 |
| Capital | 198 | 110 | 70 | 171 |
| Finanaical 1/ | 220 | -83 | 160 | 141 |
| C. Net errors and omissions | -22 | -93 | 87 | -47 |
| D. Overall BOP position (+ve= surplus) | 108 | -111 | 171 | -1 |
| E. Financing | -108 | 111 | -171 | 1 |
| Official reserves (-ve= increase) | -108 | 110 | -171 | 2 |
| IMF program (-v=decrease) | - | 1 | - | -1 |
| Position of gross foreign reserves at end | 5,296 | 5,315 | 5,433 | 5427 |
| Month of import cover good and services | 13.4 | 13.4 | 13.7 | 13.7 |
| Source: CBSI | <u>I</u> | | <u></u> | |

The current account deficit widened to \$266 million from a revised \$146 million in the March quarter, largely attributed to the deteriorating deficits in the goods and services balance despite surpluses in the primary and secondary income account.

The 'capital and financial account' surpluses surged from \$230 million to \$312 million, resulting, stemming from a spike in capital grants to the government despite financial account recording a fall.

Trade in Goods

The balance on trade in goods for the quarter worsened to a \$246 million deficit following a \$64 million deficit registered in the previous quarter. This negative outcome resulted from a 6% fall in exports to \$677 million and an 18% increase in imports to \$923 million during the quarter (see Figure 4.1).



The fall in exports was largely driven by lower round logs export receipts by 26% to \$360 million. Logs exports accounted for more than half of the total exports and a fall in this commodity dictated the overall movement of exports. Palm oil exports also declined by 15% to \$50 million owing to a lower contracted export prices during the quarter. On the other hand, fish exports increased dramatically by 60% to \$124 million, driven by higher fish catch and improved tuna processing. Cocoa and 'copra & coconut oil' exports also increased significantly to \$14 million and \$31 million respectively due to a combined effect of high yields and strong commodity prices. Timber exports grew from \$37 million to \$51 million. Other exports also went up by 24% to \$12 million from \$10 million in the previous quarter.

In addition, the rise in imports came mainly from surges across most major import categories except for basic manufactures, food and animal fats. Fuel imports rose by 12% to \$172 million, chemical imports went up by 6% to \$62 million, machinery and transport equipment jumped by more than half to \$376 million, and miscellaneous imports increased from \$53 million to \$90 million during the review period. Meanwhile, food, animal fats and basic manufacture imports all declined by 15% to \$148 million, 24% to \$155 million and 14% to \$10 million respectively.

Trade in Services

Trade in services posted a widened deficit of \$244 Trade in services posted a widened deficit of \$244 million from a \$192 million deficit witnessed in the previous quarter. This outcome stemmed from a broadened deficit across all the services sectors categories. Travel services deficit deteriorated further to \$73 million from \$49 million in the March quarter, reflecting continued travel restrictions affecting tourism and higher education related travel overseas. Similarly, transport services deficit increased to \$32 million from \$20 million, supported by higher freight payments, while deficit in all other services stretched to \$138 million from \$123 million, attributing to higher spending on other business services, in particular short-term technical assistance for government funded projects.

Primary Income Account

Primary income surplus for the quarter narrowed to \$5 million, following a \$26 million surplus in the previous quarter. This was largely driven by reduced surpluses in compensation of employees, and other primary income, while investment income deficit widened during the quarter. Compensation of employees shrank by \$5 million to \$0.2 million. Other primary income also dropped sizably by 31% to \$30 million reflecting a slowdown in fishing licensing during the quarter. Meanwhile, investment income deficit increased by 9% to \$25 million due to dividend payout and fall in interest receipts from reserve asset flows.

Secondary Income Account

The secondary income surplus increased two-fold to \$219 million during the review quarter. This outcome reflected a remarkable increase in both general government and private sector transfers during the quarter. The general government transfers doubled to \$204 million, reflecting a rise in official aid in cash, technical assistance and in-kind including COVID-19 vaccines from development donor partners. On the other hand, net private sector transfers recorded a surplus of \$14 million from an \$18 million deficit in the previous quarter, owing to an increase in transfer received by NGO's and churches.

Capital Account

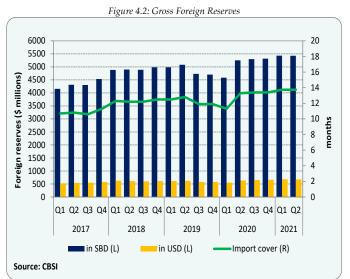
The capital account surplus surged to \$171 million in the June quarter from \$70 million. This dramatic increase was mainly driven by donor-funded government projects and assets such as the RSIPV guardian-class patrol boat and the commencement of construction activities of the pacific games sport facilities.

Financial Account

The financial account recorded a surplus of \$141 million, 12% lower than the surplus recorded in the March quarter. This outcome resulted from a 40% fall in other investment to \$126 million, largely owing to higher investment in currency & deposits overseas by Depository Corporations. On the other hand, direct investment recorded an increased inflow of \$24 million from an outflow of \$36 million in the previous quarter. This was explained by higher inflows of equity investments and positive reinvestment earnings. Portfolio investments on the other hand, recorded a reduced outflow of \$9 million from an outflow of \$15 million in the previous quarter.

Gross Foreign Reserves

The gross foreign reserves slid slightly by 0.1% to \$5,427 million at the end of June after witnessing an increasing trend in the previous two quarters. This negative outcome was driven by worsening current account deficits and some exchange rate revaluation losses during the quarter attributed to the appreciation of the SBD against the USD, AUD, NZD and EUR. The level of gross foreign reserves at the end of the quarter was sufficient to cover 13.7 months of imports of goods and services.



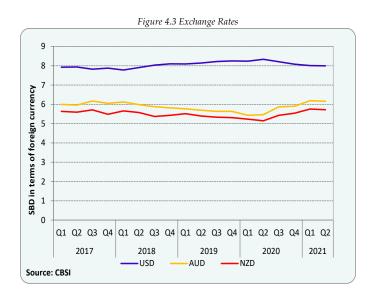
International Investment Position (IIP)

The net IIP posted a deficit of \$105 million in June from a \$38 million surplus in March (See Table 4.2). This was primarily driven by a 3% rise in the stock of financial liabilities to \$7,027 million against the 1% growth in the stock of financial assets to \$6,922 million during the review period.

| Table 4.2: International Investment Position (\$ million) | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 20 |)20 | 20 | %changes | | | | | | |
| | Q3 | Q4 | Q1 | Q2 | | | | | | |
| Net IIP 1/ | 25 | 90 | 38 | -105 | -375% | | | | | |
| Financial Assets | 6,753 | 6,791 | 6,848 | 6,922 | 1% | | | | | |
| Direct investment | 597 | 578 | 549 | 550 | 0% | | | | | |
| Portfolio investmeny | 188 | 194 | 191 | 201 | 5% | | | | | |
| Other investment | 671 | 704 | 675 | 744 | 10% | | | | | |
| Reserve assets | 5,296 | 5,315 | 5,433 | 5,427 | 0% | | | | | |
| Financial Liabilities | 6,728 | 6,701 | 6,810 | 7,027 | 3% | | | | | |
| Direct investment | 4,844 | 4,834 | 4,790 | 4,805 | 0%% | | | | | |
| Other investment | 1,884 | 1,867 | 2,020 | 2,222 | 10% | | | | | |

Exchange Rate

The Solomon Islands dollar (SBD) on quarterly average appreciated against the United States dollar by 0.2% to \$7.99 per USD. Aside from a 1.2% depreciation against the British pound to \$11.17 per GBP, the SBD strengthened against other major tradable currencies. The SBD appreciated against the Australian dollar by 0.5% to \$6.16 per AUD, 0.7% against the New Zealand Dollar to \$5.72 per NZD, 3.5% against the Japanese Yen to \$7.31 per 100JPY, and 0.2% against the Euro to \$9.63 per EUR.



In terms of the basket currency trade weighted index (TWI), the SBD depreciated by 0.29% to an index of 106.3. However, the nominal effective exchange rate (NEER) appreciated by 0.8% to an index of 113.8 on the back of the SBD strengthening against most of the bilateral trading currencies. Meanwhile, the real effective exchange rate (REER) weakened by 1.1% to 118.9 index point, associated with the relatively lower inflation in Solomon Islands compared to its trading partners.

CHAPTER V. MONEY AND BANKING

Monetary Developments

Monetary conditions in the June 2021 quarter remained weak in line with weak economic activity. Reserve money(M0), narrow money(M1), broad money (M3), and liquidity all recorded sluggish growths and private sector credit (PSC) registered a fall. The other depository corporations (ODCs) weighted average interest rate margin further widened during the quarter.

Reserve Money

Reserve money (M0) increased by 3% to \$3,567 million at the end of June, after recording a 1% fall in the previous quarter. This was driven by the increases in both currency in circulation by 2% to \$1,103 million and ODCs' call balances held with the Central Bank by 3% to \$2,461 million.

On the sources side, the increase in M0 reflected a significant reduction in the net domestic asset assets (NDA) of CBSI by 7% to minus \$1,563 million from minus \$1,679 million, driven by a 12% fall in government deposits held at CBSI to \$845 million during the quarter. Meanwhile, CBSI's net foreign assets (NFA) declined slightly by 0.4% to \$5,137 million at the end of this period reflecting unfavourable movements in the overall balance of payments. (See Figure 5.1).

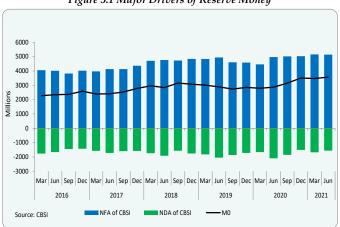


Figure 5.1 Major Drivers of Reserve Money

Broad Money

Broad money (M3) increased marginally by 1% to \$5,398 million this quarter, following the 2% decline in the previous quarter. On the component side, the surge was due to an increase in M1 by 2% that outweighed the fall in Other deposits (saving and time) by 0.5% (See Figure 5.2).

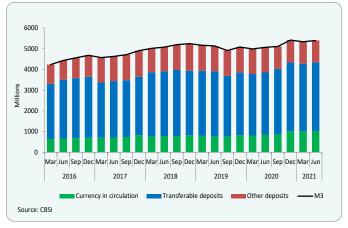
M1, which accounted for 80% of M3 increased by 2% to \$4,342 million this review quarter, reversing the 1% decline posted in the previous quarter. This outcome stemmed from an increase in both the currency in active circulation and transferable (demand) deposits by 1% to \$1,028 million and 2% to \$3,313 million.

Other deposits, which accounted for 20% of M3

declined by 0.5% to \$1,056 million at the end of the quarter. This resulted from a fall in other deposits of other nonfinancial corporations by 0.5% to \$131 million and other residents (household/individuals) by 3% to \$255 million.

The determinants of the slight increase in M3 during the review period reflected positive NDA movements of the banking system to \$100 million from minus \$113 million, outweighing the decrease in the NFA of the banking system to \$5,353 million from \$5,502 million. The positive NDA movement mirrored high government expenditures that led to a reduction in the Banking system's domestic liability to the government. On the other hand, the reduction in NFA is due to the widening current account deficit in the external sector.





Liquidity

At the end of the June quarter, total banking liquidity grew by 3% to \$2,461 million, a rebound from the 1% decline in the March quarter. This was supported by the fall in net credit to government (NCG) by 13% to \$833 million. Consequently, both excess and free liquidity grew by 3% each to \$2,020 million and \$2,215 million respectively during the quarter.



Private Sector Credit

Private sector credit (PSC) of the banking system fell by

1% to $$2,599^1$ million during the quarter, continuing the fall seen in the previous quarter by 0.3%. The fall in PSC was largely driven by credits issued by ODCs, which was lower by 0.8% to \$2,510 million. Sectors driving the outcome were: personal loans which fell by 1% to \$687 million, professional and other services by 7% to \$112 million, and construction by 41% to \$295 million².

Meanwhile, sectors that have recorded growth included distribution, increasing by 1% to \$599 million, transport by 4% to \$186 million, agriculture by 6% to \$16 million, and tourism by 8% to \$344 million.

Personal loans held the largest share with 27%, followed by distribution holding 24%, tourism with 14% and construction with 12%. The remaining sectors held credit shares of less than 10% each.

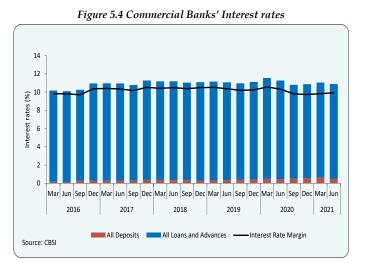
| Table 5.1 | : ODCs Le | nding by | sectors: (| SBD\$mil | lions) | |
|---|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|
| | | 2020 | | 20 | 21 | Percent- age |
| | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1 | Q2 | Share |
| Sectors | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Personal | 696.53 | 672.39 | 676.47 | 694.33 | 687.31 | 27% |
| Distribution | 593.11 | 590.10 | 585.65 | 591.26 | 598.94 | 24% |
| Tourism | 152.61 | 168.85 | 149.48 | 143.88 | 344.47 | 14% |
| Constsruction | 472.55 | 490.57 | 493.24 | 496.73 | 295.19 | 12% |
| Transport | 179.91 | 164.04 | 177.60 | 178.61 | 185.78 | 7% |
| Prof & other Services | 113.26 | 119.91 | 123.44 | 119.70 | 111.54 | 4% |
| Manufacturing | 120.52 | 112.11 | 104.96 | 106.42 | 106.45 | 4% |
| Forestry | 70.43 | 74.29 | 103.27 | 83.91 | 74.50 | 3% |
| Communication | 81.30 | 79.13 | 80.26 | 72.34 | 64.32 | 3% |
| Statutory Corporatrion | 21.25 | 21.49 | 20.58 | 21.38 | 21.28 | 1% |
| Agriculture | 15.67 | 170.34 | 16.07 | 15.39 | 16.34 | 1% |
| Entert & catering | 2.72 | 2.36 | 1.99 | 1.46 | 2.10 | 0% |
| Fisheries | 8.62 | 7.12 | 6.65 | 4.10 | 1.32 | 0% |
| Private Fin. Institute | 0.63 | 0.53 | 0.36 | 0.00 | 0.10 | 0% |
| Central Government | 0.03 | 0.00 | 0.02 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0% |
| Provincial Assemlies | | | | | | |
| and Local Government | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.01 | 0% |
| Mine & Quarrying | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% |
| Non Resident | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0% |
| Total | 2,529.20 | 2,520.22 | 2,540.04 | 2,529.50 | 2,509.65 | 100% |
| Note: Figure include loan Solomon Islands. | s issued by (| Commercia | l banks and | l Credit Co | rpoaration | of |

Credit issued as loans declined despite growths in overdrafts and lease financing during the quarter. Loans decreased by 6% to \$2,148 million; overdrafts grew by 2% to \$222 million and lease financing increased from \$32 million to \$140 million relative to the previous quarter.

| Table 5.2: Private Sector Credit (ODCs) SBD Millions | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--|--|--|
| | Dec- 19 | Mar- 20 | Jun- 20 | Sep- 20 | Dec- 20 | Mar- 21 | Jun- 21 | | | |
| Trade Bills | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Over drafts | 244 | 266 | 265 | 224 | 234 | 217 | 222 | | | |
| Loans | 2,306 | 2,258 | 2.235 | 2,265 | 2,273 | 2,280 | 2,148 | | | |
| Lease Financing | 27 | 28 | 29 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 140 | | | |
| Total | 2,557 | 2,551 | 2,529 | 2,520 | 2,540 | 2,527 | 2,510 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total credit (exclud- ing trade bills) | 2,557 | 2,551 | 2,529 | 2,520 | 2,540 | 2,527 | 2,510 | | | |
| Source: CBSI | | | | | | | | | | |

Interest Rates

The ODCs's weighted average interest rate margins widened to 9.93% from 9.83% in March 2021. This outcome came about despite falls in the rates for both lending and deposits activities. The former fell from 10.43% to 10.41% while the latter declined from 0.61% to 0.48%. The downturn in lending rates was mainly driven by loans and advances to transportation, moving from 12.79% to 12.70%, professional and other services from 9.07% to 8.90%, agriculture from 12.44% to 12.31%, and construction from 9.27% to 8.86%.



Other Financial Corporations (OFCs)

Net foreign assets of other financial corporations (OFCs) edged 0.2% higher to \$339 million this review quarter, driven by a 4% growth in foreign assets to \$389 million mirroring increases from other deposits and shares of non-residents in foreign currency.

At the same time, NDA of the OFCs grew by 1% during the quarter to \$3,072 million. This expansion came from a 1% growth in NDC to \$2,782 million along with an increase in OIN by 3% to \$680 million. Growth in NDC stemmed from increases in net credit to nonfinancial public sector by 1% to \$487 million and net credit financial corporations by 2% to \$824 million. Credit to private sector, however, edged lower by 0.1% to \$1,471 million mainly driven by the decline in loans issued in national currency to other nonfinancial corporations. Meanwhile, NCG grew in the second quarter of 2021 by 2% to \$250 million.

¹This includes total credit in the banking system.

²A one-off reclassification of loan type from construction to tourism at the end of June 2021 resulted in a \$200 million fall in lending to construction with the same amount increase in tourism. This classification was done by one of the banks that reclassified completed con structions of motels/apartments from construction to tourism (see Table 5.1).

Monetary Policy

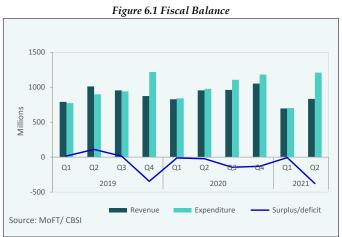
In response to the weak macroeconomic developments in the first six months of the year coupled with a muted outlook and a low inflation environment, the CBSI adopted an accommodative monetary policy stance for the next six months to support recovery in the economy. In addition, the CRR was maintained at 5%, the stock of Bokolo Bills issued remained at \$430 million as in March, the stock of treasury bills issued increased to \$89.3 million and the liberalization of the exchange control limits were maintained to ensure that recovery in the country is fully supported. Meanwhile, the exchange rate regime remained unchanged during this period.

CHAPTER VI. GOVERNMENT FINANCE

The 2021 national budget was endorsed in April and became effective in May with only eight months for implementation. However, slower revenue growth amid heightened spending pressures led to deterioration in the fiscal position and tight cash management. Cashflow challenges that followed resulted in payment rationing, build-up in deferred payments and deterioration in the fiscal position. The fiscal deficit widened to \$376 million in the June quarter, 3% of GDP, from a smaller deficit of \$6 million recorded in the March quarter. Meanwhile, the government's debt stock stood at \$1,609 million, which is equivalent to 13% of GDP, broadly the same as in the March quarter.

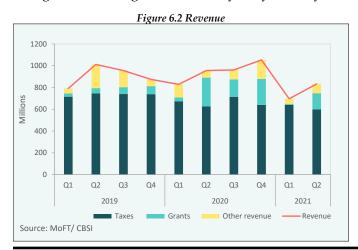
Total Revenue

Total revenue collections firmed up by 20% to \$833 million this quarter supported by increased donor receipts and nontax revenues. Conversely, tax revenues declined reflecting weaker economic conditions. On a year-on-year basis, total revenue was 13% lower and 10% below the budget. By proportion of the total, tax revenue accounted for 72%, grants 18% and nontax revenue 10%.



Tax revenue

Tax revenue fell by 6% to \$599 million quarter-onquarter. All major tax categories, except for goods and service taxes declined. Tax revenue also fell short by 7% against the budget and down by 5% year-on-year.



Taxes on trade declined by 11% to \$235 million against the preceding quarter on the back of lower import and export duty receipts. Import duties fell by 4% to \$149 million, reflecting muted domestic demand, and export duties by 22% to \$87 million, driven by fewer receipts from log exports. Tax on trade was 14% lower than in 2020 and 6% below the budget. Nonetheless, taxes on trade made up the largest share of tax revenue at 39%.

Income and profit taxes, which accounted for 33% of tax revenue, contracted by 11% to \$196 million against the previous quarter. This mirrored a decline in corporate taxes by 20% to \$97 million despite a slight increase in personal taxes by 1% to \$99 million. Against the budget, this tax group was 17% lower although 3% higher than in 2020.

Conversely, taxes on goods and services rose by 7% to \$157 million against the March quarter. This increase was supported by strong collections in excise taxes, mainly tobacco and beer levies. Similarly, goods and services tax increased by 4% year-on-year and up 5% against the budget.

Grants

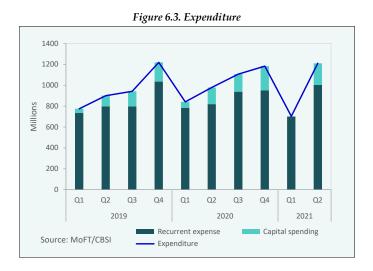
Total donor support expanded to \$149 million from \$11 million in the March quarter. This comprised \$142 million in recurrent grants and \$7 million in development grants. Of the total, foreign governments provided \$148 million and international organisations \$1 million. By donor, Australia provided \$87 million, New Zealand, \$59 million and others combined, the remaining \$4 million. By recipient sectors, \$84 million went to the health sector, \$47 million to education, and \$34 million to economic and fiscal affairs.

Non-tax Revenue

Non-tax revenue improved to \$86 million from \$46 million in the March quarter. This increase was mainly supported by fishing license fees, which increased to \$58 million from \$18 million in the previous quarter. Meanwhile, revenue from sales of goods and services remained at \$26 million as in the previous quarter. Nontax revenue was 32% higher than in 2020, but 20% below the budget.

Expenditure

Total expenditure surged to \$1,210 million, nearly twice the March quarter level, reflecting the execution of the 2021 national budget in the second quarter. Recurrent expense grew by 43% to \$1,002 million while capital spending, which began in May, surged to \$208 million. On a year-on-year basis, total government expenditure rose by 24% and up 10% above the budget.



Recurrent Expenses

Operational expenses expanded by 42% to \$900 million against the previous quarter. This was attributed to an increase in payroll by 14% to \$396 million and purchase of goods and services which expanded from \$288 million to \$504 million. On a year-on-year basis, operating costs grew by 22%.

Benefits and Transfers

Benefits and transfers rose to \$93 million from \$57 million in the preceding quarter, 23% higher than in 2020. Increases in subsidies, grants, social benefits and other payments underpinned this outturn. However, benefits and transfers spending fell 7% below the budget.

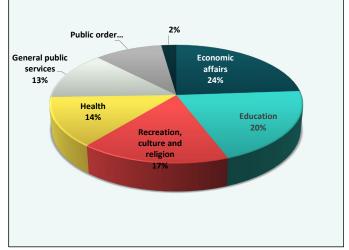
Capital Spending

Fixed assets accounted for \$192 million of total capital spending and non-produced assets, \$16 million. Compared to the same quarter in 2020, this was 30% higher, and 8% above the budget.

Expenditure by Functions of Government (COFOG)

By functions, economic affairs, education, and recreation accounted for over half the June quarter spending (see Figure 6.4). In detail, economic affairs, mostly capital-related spending, surged to \$289 million from \$70 million in the previous quarter. Recreation increased notably from \$2 million to \$202 million attributing to preparation for the 2023 Pacific Games. Education, despite being the second highest, contracted by 9% to \$246 million. General public services rose by 17% to \$161 million, health, by 39% to \$164 million whilst public order and safety rose to \$122 million from \$79 million. Others, namely, environmental protection, housing and community amenities, and social protection totalled \$27 million.

Figure 6.4. Expenditure by function of Government

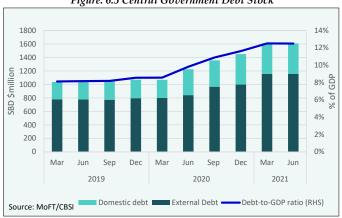


Debt Stock and Servicing

The government's debt stock stood at \$1,609 million in June 2021, 0.1% lower than the prior quarter (see Figure 6.5). A reduction in external debt by \$2 million to \$1,155 million due to debt servicing underpinned this outcome. Domestic debt edged higher by \$0.9 million to \$454 million sustained by the continued issuance of auction treasury bills. By domestic debt instrument, domestic bonds accounted for \$360 million and treasury bills, \$94 million. By proportion of total debt, external debt accounted for 72% and domestic loans, 28%.

Total debt servicing increased from \$17 million in the previous quarter to \$21 million in the June quarter. This comprised \$12 million in principal repayment, solely on external loans, and \$9 million on interest charges, both on domestic and external loans.

On debt sustainability indicators, both debt-serviceto-exports of goods and services and debt-service-todomestic revenue rose to 3% each from 2% each in the preceding quarter. Meanwhile, the debt-to-GDP ratio remained at 13% of GDP.





Information Box: Economic Stimulus Package disbursements

A total of \$295 million, 95% of the total ESP budget of \$309 million, has been spent up to the second quarter of 2021. Productive and resources sector accounted for nearly half the total, at \$142 million, followed by infrastructure initiatives which constituted \$72 million, 24% of the total. Capital injections to SOEs including DBSI accounted for \$68 million, 23% of the total, while grants totalled \$13 million, 5% of the total.

| Economic Stimulus Package (ESP) by broad categories | | 2020 | | 20 | 21 | | Share of Total |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Measures | Q2 | Q3 | Q4 | Q1 | Q2 | Overal Total | In Percent |
| ESP Capital Injection to SOE's ESP Support as Grants ESP Support to Infrastructure Initiatives ESP Support to Productive and Resources Sectors | 20 0 0 2 | 33 9 30 64 | 15 3 11 19 | 0 1 1 25 | 0 0 29 33 | 68 13 72 142 | 23 5 24 48 |
| Total (\$ millions) | 22 | 136 | 48 | 27 | 62 | 295 | 100 |

Statistical Tables

| A. | Money & Banking | |
|-------|--|----|
| 1.1a | Depository Corporations Survey | 20 |
| 1.1b | Depository Corporations Survey (cont'd) | 21 |
| 1.2a | Central Bank Survey | 22 |
| 1.2b | Central Bank Survey (cont'd) | 23 |
| 1.3a | Other Depository Corporations Survey | 24 |
| 1.3b | Other Depository Corporations Survey (cont'd) | 25 |
| 1.4a | Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding | 26 |
| 1.4b | Sectoral Distribution of Other Depository Corporations Credit Outstanding (cont'd) | 27 |
| 1.5 | Other Depository Corporations Liquid Assets Position | 28 |
| 1.6 | Other Depository Corporations Clearing | 29 |
| 1.7 | Details of Currency in Circulation | 30 |
| 1.8 | Value of Currency in Circulation by Denomination | 31 |
| 1.9 | Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Deposits | 32 |
| 1.10a | Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts | 33 |
| 1.10b | Other Depository Corporations Interest Rates on Loans and Overdrafts (cont'd) | 34 |
| 1.11 | Comparative Treasury Bill Rates | 35 |
| 1.12 | Assets and Liabilities of Credit Corporation of Solomon Islands | 36 |
| | Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund | 37 |
| 1.13b | Assets and Liabilities of the National Provident Fund (cont'd) | 38 |
| B. | External Trade and Payments | |
| 1.14 | Balance of Payments and International Positions Statistics Summary | 39 |
| 1.15 | Goods and Services Accounts | 40 |
| 1.16 | Primary and Secondary Income Accounts | 41 |
| 1.17 | Capital Account and Financial Account | 42 |
| 1.18 | Value of Exports by Export Category | 43 |
| 1.19 | Value of Imports by Import Category | 44 |
| 1.20 | Foreign Exchange Receipts (Quarter Ended) | 45 |
| 1.21 | Foreign Exchange Payments (Quarter Ended) | 46 |
| 1.22 | Exchange Rates | 47 |
| C. | Government Finance | |
| 1.23 | Government Securities by Holder & Instrument | 48 |
| 1.24 | Gross & Net Government Domestic Debt by Instrument and Holder | 49 |
| 1.25 | Government Revenues and Expenditures | 50 |
| | | |
| D. | Prices | |
| 1.28a | National Consumer Price Index | 51 |
| 1.28b | Honiara Consumer Price Index | 52 |
| 1.29 | International Commodity Prices | 53 |
| E. | Domestic Economy | |
| 1.30 | Real Gross Domestic Product | 54 |
| 1.31 | Production By Major Commodity | 55 |
| 1.32 | Number, Value and Average Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara | 56 |
| 1.33 | Total Visitors Arrivals | 57 |
| 1.34 | Generation and Sales of Electricity | 58 |
| 1.35 | Selected Economic Indicators | 59 |

TABLE 1.1a DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS SURVEY*

| | | | | IADLEI | LIA DEPOSI | IORICO | KPUKATIU | NS SUKVI | 21. | | | (SBD' million) |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | N | et Foreign Assets | | | | | | Domestic Clair | ns | | | |
| Period | Claims on Non Residents | Liabilities to Non Residents | Total | Net | Claims on Central | Gov't | | | Claims on O | ther Sectors | | |
| | Non Residents | Non Residents | | Claims on Central Gov't | Liabilities to Central Gov't | Total | Claims on Other Financial Corp. | Claims on State and Local Gov't | Claims on Public non Finan- cial Corp. | Claims on Private Sector | Total | Total Domestic Claims |
| <u>Annual</u> 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 | 4,515 4,858 5,424 5,133 5,819 | -342 -275 -371 -352 -426 | 4,173 4,583 5,052 4,781 5,393 | 24 23 30 39 110 | -1,072 -1,250 -1,314 -1,176 -1,258 | -1,048 -1,228 -1,283 -1,137 -1,148 | 13 14 14 13 13 | 0 0 0 0 0 | 32 27 45 40 21 | 2,229 2,372 2,469 2,621 2,629 | 2,273 2,412 2,528 2,675 2,663 | 1,226 1,184 1,244 1,538 1,515 |
| Quarterly 2016 Mar Jun Sep Dec | 4,530 4,530 4,360 4,515 | -373 -341 -373 -342 | 4,157 4,189 3,986 4,173 | 19 22 30 24 | -1,449 -1,310 -1,111 -1,072 | -1,431 -1,287 -1,081 -1,048 | 14 13 13 13 | 0 0 0 0 | 37 36 35 32 | 2,052 2,070 2,197 2,229 | 2,103 2,119 2,245 2,273 | 672 832 1,164 1,226 |
| <u>2017</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec | 4,424 4,638 4,663 4,858 | -334 -293 -331 -275 | 4,089 4,345 4,333 4,583 | 20 20 21 23 | -1,189 -1,307 -1,207 -1,250 | -1,169 -1,286 -1,186 -1,228 | 12 13 13 14 | 0 0 0 0 | 30 32 29 27 | 2,244 2,241 2,274 2,372 | 2,287 2,287 2,316 2,412 | 1,118 1,000 1,130 1,184 |
| <u>2018</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec | 5,169 5,238 5,246 5,424 | -332 -283 -385 -371 | 4,837 4,955 4,861 5,052 | 21 21 23 30 | -1,330 -1,462 -1,224 -1,314 | -1,310 -1,441 -1,202 -1,283 | 14 13 13 14 | 0 0 0 0 | 26 26 46 45 | 2,378 2,440 2,442 2,469 | 2,418 2,479 2,501 2,528 | 1,108 1,039 1,299 1,244 |
| <u>2019</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec | 5,436 5,550 5,214 5,133 | -386 -384 -390 -352 | 5,049 5,167 4,824 4,781 | 35 39 43 39 | -1,452 -1,563 -1,359 -1,176 | -1,417 -1,524 -1,316 -1,137 | 14 13 13 13 | 0 0 1 0 | 41 41 44 40 | 2,546 2,566 2,611 2,621 | 2,601 2,621 2,669 2,675 | 1,184 1,097 1,353 1,538 |
| <u>2020</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec | 5,042 5,795 5,777 5,819 | -332 -462 -472 -426 | 4,710 5,333 5,305 5,393 | 39 50 53 110 | -1,247 -1,574 -1,543 -1,258 | -1,208 -1,524 -1,491 -1,148 | 14 13 13 13 | 0 0 0 0 | 22 21 21 21 | 2,632 2,615 2,586 2,629 | 2,667 2,650 2,620 2,663 | 1,459 1,125 1,130 1,515 |
| <u>2021</u> Mar Jun | 5,925 5,983 | -423 -630 | 5,502 5,353 | 108 108 | -1,452 -1,220 | -1,344 -1,112 | 13 13 | 0 0 | 21 21 | 2,622 2,599 | 2,656 2,634 | 1,312 1,521 |
| <u>Monthly</u> <u>2021</u> Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun | 5,778 5,757 5,925 5,909 6,044 5,983 | -439 -433 -423 -425 -572 -630 | 5,339 5,323 5,502 5,484 5,472 5,353 | 110 109 108 108 107 108 | -1,263 -1,266 -1,452 -1,440 -1,243 -1,220 | -1,153 -1,157 -1,344 -1,332 -1,136 -1,112 | 14 13 13 13 13 13 13 | 0 0 0 0 0 0 | 20 22 21 22 21 21 21 | 2,622 2,616 2,622 2,644 2,626 2,599 | 2,656 2,652 2,656 2,679 2,661 2,634 | 1,503 1,494 1,312 1,348 1,525 1,521 |

* Part of this table is continued on the next page.

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.1b DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS SURVEY

(Cont.)

| | | IAL | | SITORY CORPC | MATION | 5 SURVEI | (Cont.) | | (SBD'mill |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------|
| Period | Currency Outside | | Broad Money | Liabilities | Deposits — excluded from | Secrities other than shares | Shares and | Other Items | |
| | Depository Corp. | Transferable Deposits | Other Deposits | Securities other than shares | Total | M3 | excluded from M3 | other equity | (Net) |
| Annual | | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 742 | 2,779 | 1,221 | 0 | 4,742 | 1 | 12 | 886 | -242 |
| 2017 | 821 | 2,827 | 1,260 | 0 | 4,908 | 30 | 12 | 1,050 | -233 |
| 2018 | 828 | 3,108 | 1,307 | 0 | 5,243 | 32 | 12 | 1,155 | -146 |
| 2019 | 828 | 3,020 | 1,234 | 0 | 5,082 | 51 | 12 | 1,362 | -188 |
| 2020 | 1,025 | 3,308 | 1,085 | 0 | 5,418 | 43 | 12 | 1,545 | -112 |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2016</u> Mar | 643 | 2664 | 927 | 0 | 4 224 | 1 | 10 | 805 | 222 |
| Jun | 671 | 2,664 2,829 | 932 | 0 | 4,234 4,432 | 1 | 12 12 | 805 841 | -222 -265 |
| Sep | 684 | 2,829 | 1,008 | 0 | 4,432 | 1 | 12 | 864 | -205 -315 |
| Dec | 742 | 2,898 | 1,008 | 0 | 4,589 | 1 | 12 | 886 | -315 -242 |
| | /42 | 2,117 | 1,221 | U | 4,/44 | 1 | 12 | 000 | -242 |
| <u>2017</u> Mar | 704 | 2,664 | 1,202 | 0 | 4,571 | 1 | 12 | 904 | -280 |
| Jun | 714 | 2,725 | 1,190 | 0 | 4,630 | 1 | 12 | 908 | -205 |
| Sep | 738 | 2,738 | 1,234 | 0 | 4,710 | 27 | 12 | 956 | -243 |
| Dec | 821 | 2,738 | 1,254 | 0 | 4,908 | 30 | 12 | 1,050 | -243 -233 |
| | 021 | 2,027 | 1,200 | 0 | 4,000 | 50 | 12 | 1,050 | -200 |
| <u>2018</u> Mar | 766 | 3,100 | 1,155 | 0 | 5,021 | 30 | 12 | 1,088 | -205 |
| Jun | 788 | 3,119 | 1,169 | 0 | 5,077 | 26 | 12 | 1,072 | -194 |
| Sep | 787 | 3,187 | 1,221 | 0 | 5,196 | 32 | 12 | 1,102 | -181 |
| Dec | 828 | 3,108 | 1,307 | 0 | 5,243 | 32 | 12 | 1,155 | -146 |
| 2019 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 796 | 3,142 | 1,230 | 0 | 5,168 | 32 | 12 | 1,231 | -210 |
| Jun | 770 | 3,135 | 1,228 | 0 | 5,133 | 32 51 | 12 | 1,236 | -168 |
| Sep | 769 | 2,921 | 1,223 | 0 | 4,913 | 51 | 12 | 1,286 | -86 |
| Dec | 828 | 3,020 | 1,234 | 0 | 5,082 | 51 | 12 | 1,362 | -188 |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 811 | 2,972 | 1,205 | 0 | 4,987 | 46 | 12 | 1,298 | -174 |
| Jun | 841 | 3,014 | 1,214 | 0 | 5,069 | 41 | 12 | 1,401 | -64 |
| Sep | 865 | 3,164 | 1,082 | 0 | 5,112 | 35 | 12 | 1,417 | -141 |
| Dec | 1,025 | 3,308 | 1,085 | 0 | 5,418 | 43 | 12 | 1,545 | -112 |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 1,016 | 3,258 | 1,061 | 0 | 5,336 | 42 | 12 12 | 1,506 | -81 |
| Jun | 1,028 | 3,313 | 1,056 | 0 | 5,398 | 42 | 12 | 1,474 | -51 |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2021</u> | 087 | 0.074 | 1.072 | 0 | E 000 | 4.4 | 10 | 1 500 | |
| Jan Eab | 987 1,007 | 3,271 3,348 | 1,072 1,065 | 0 0 | 5,330 5,419 | 44 43 | 12 12 | 1,533 1,510 | -76 166 |
| Feb Mar | | 3,348 3,258 | 1,065 | 0 | 5,419 5,336 | 43 42 | 12 12 | 1,510 | -166 -81 |
| | 1,016 1,006 | 3,258 3,262 | 1,072 | 0 | 5,336 5,341 | 42 40 | 12 | 1,506 | -81 -102 |
| Apr May | 1,006 | 3,262 3,387 | 1,072 | 0 | 5,341 5,486 | 40 39 | 12 12 | 1,542 1,555 | -102 -95 |
| May | 1,034 | 3,313 | 1,056 | 0 | 5,398 | 42 | 12 | 1,555 | -95 -51 |
| Jun | 1,020 | 3,313 | 1,050 | 0 | 3,398 | 42 | 12 | 1,4/4 | -51 |

TABLE 1.2a CENTRAL BANK SURVEY*

| (SBD | 'mil | lion |
|----------|------|------|
| | | |

| Period | Net Foreign Assets | | | Claims on | Net | Claims on Central G | ov't | Claims on other Sectors | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------|
| | Claims on Non residents | Liabilities to Non residents | Total | Other Depository Corp | Claims on Central Gov't | Liabilities to Central Gov't | Total | Claims on Other Financial Corp | Claims on State and local Gov't | Claims on Public Non Financial Corp | Claims on Private Sector | Tota |
| Annual | | 100 | 4.010 | 10 | _ | | | | | 2 | | |
| 2016 | 4,210 | -192 | 4,018 | 49 | 5 | -855 | -850 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 |
| 2017 | 4,535 | -169 | 4,366 | 54 | 5 | -968 | -963 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 9 9 | 21 |
| 2018 2019 | 4,984 4,706 | -150 -125 | 4,834 4,581 | 23 34 | 5 6 | -1,032 -866 | -1,026 -860 | 12 12 | 0 0 | 0 0 | 9 14 | 21 26 |
| 2019 | 5,315 | -125 -286 | 4,581 5,029 | 54 16 | 65 | -850 | -784 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 14 15 | 2 |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2016</u> Mar | 4,275 | -222 | 4,053 | 18 | 5 | -1,218 | -1,213 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| Jun | 4,223 | -222 -211 | 4,033 | 18 | 5 5 5 | -1,098 | -1,093 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 20 |
| Sep | 4,025 | -206 | 3,819 | 54 | 5 | -894 | -889 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| Dec | 4,210 | -192 | 4,018 | 49 | 5 | -855 | -850 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| <u>2017</u> Mar | 4.154 | -185 | 3,971 | 43 | - | -1,015 | -1,010 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| | 4,156 4,311 | -185 | 4,132 | 43 5 | 5 5 | -1,015 | -1,010 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 8 | 2 2 |
| Jun Sep | 4,305 | -179 | 4,132 | 19 | 5 | -1,098 -975 | -1,090 -969 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| Dec | 4,535 | -169 | 4,366 | 54 | 5 | -968 | -963 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | _ | | | | | | _ | |
| Mar | 4,883 | -177 | 4,706 | 10 | 5 | -1,083 | -1,078 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| Jun | 4,922 | -162 | 4,760 | 8 | 5 | -1,230 | -1,225 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 |
| Sep Dec | 4,887 4,984 | -158 -150 | 4,729 4,834 | 95 23 | 6 5 | -962 -1,032 | -956 -1,026 | 12 12 | 0 0 | 0 0 | 9 9 | 2 2 |
| <u>2019</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 4,985 | -145 | 4,840 | 29 | 5 | -1,075 | -1,070 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| Jun | 5,082 | -142 | 4,940 | 16 | 5 | -1,279 | -1,273 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 |
| Sep | 4,733 | -129 | 4,604 | 8 | 6 | -1,005 | -999 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2 |
| Dec | 4,706 | -125 | 4,581 | 34 | 6 | -866 | -860 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 |
| <u>2020</u> Mar | 4,585 | -124 | 4,461 | 11 | 6 | -892 | -886 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 |
| Jun | 5,250 | -283 | 4,967 | 11 | 6 | -1,197 | -1,191 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| Sep | 5,296 | -283 | 5,014 | 26 | 5 | -1,128 | -1,123 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| Dec | 5,315 | -286 | 5,029 | 16 | 65 | -850 | -784 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 |
| <u>2021</u> Mar | 5,433 | -278 | 5,155 | 15 | 66 | -1,063 | -997 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2 |
| Jun | 5,427 | -290 | 5,137 | 10 | 66 | -941 | -875 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2021</u> Jap | 5,283 | -285 | 4,998 | 9 | 65 | -873 | -807 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 |
| Jan Feb | 5,283 5,266 | -285 -283 | 4,998 4,983 | 9 | 65 66 | -873 -879 | -807 -813 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 16 16 | 2 |
| Mar | 5,433 | -278 | 5,155 | 15 | 66 | -1,063 | -997 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2 |
| Apr | 5,442 | -281 | 5,161 | 15 | 66 | -1,030 | -965 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| May | 5,491 | -283 | 5,208 | 11 | 66 | -1,007 | -941 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 29 |
| Jun | 5,427 | -290 | 5,137 | 10 | 66 | -941 | -875 | 12 | Õ | 0 | 16 | 2 |

* Part of this table is continued on the next page

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

| | Currency in Circulation 828 896 908 910 1,095 721 | Liabilities to Other Depository Corporations | Liabilities to Other Sectors 7 6 4 8 | Total 2,583 2,777 3,070 | - to Other Depository Corporations 753 | Deposits included in Broad Money | Securities Other Than Shares Included in Broad Money | Deposits Excluded from Broad Money | Securities Other than Shares Excluded from Broad Money | Total | Equity | Net |
|--|--|---|--|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|----------|------------|------------|
| 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 Quarterly 2016 Mar Jun Sep | 896 908 910 1,095 | 1,875 2,158 1,934 | 6 4 8 | 2,777 | 753 | | | | - | | | |
| 2017 2018 2019 2020 Quarterly 2016 Mar Jun Sep | 896 908 910 1,095 | 1,875 2,158 1,934 | 6 4 8 | 2,777 | 753 | _ | | | | 10 | | |
| 2018 2019 2020 Quarterly <u>2016</u> Mar Jun Sep | 908 910 1,095 | 2,158 1,934 | 4 8 | | 753 | 5 5 | 0 0 | 1 | 12 12 | 18 | -2 56 | -11- |
| 2019 2020 <u>Quarterly</u> <u>2016</u> Mar Jun Sep | 910 1,095 | 1,934 | 8 | | 753 754 | 5 | 0 | 1 1 | 12 | 18 18 | 130 | -12 -12 |
| 2020 Quarterly 2016 Mar Jun Sep | 1,095 | | | 2,852 | 757 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 304 | -12 |
| <u>2016</u> Mar Jun Sep | 721 | | 5 | 3,509 | 437 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 423 | -13 |
| Jun Sep | 721 | | | | 740 | | | _ | | | _ | |
| Sep | | 1,554 | 2 7 | 2,277 | 713 | 4 | 0 0 | 1 1 | 12 | 17 | -5 | -12 |
| | 751 741 | 1,585 1,615 | 5 | 2,344 2,361 | 712 753 | 4 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 12 | 17 17 | 14 6 | -13 -13 |
| | 828 | 1,748 | 7 | 2,583 | 753 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | -2 | -13 |
| <u>2017</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 757 | 1,629 | 3 | 2,390 | 753 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | -4 | -13 |
| Jun | 774 | 1,627 | 4 | 2,405 | 753 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 27 | -13 |
| Sep Dec | 796 896 | 1,726 1,875 | 4 6 | 2,527 2,777 | 753 753 | 5 5 | 0 0 | 1 1 | 12 12 | 18 18 | 27 56 | -12 -12 |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 834 | 2,125 | 3 | 2,963 | 753 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 50 | -12 |
| Jun | 848 | 1,984 | 5 | 2,836 | 754 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 84 | -12 |
| Sep | 855 | 2,297 | 6 | 3,157 | 754 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 84 | -12 |
| Dec | 908 | 2,158 | 4 | 3,070 | 754 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 130 | -12 |
| <u>2019</u> Mar | 861 | 2,144 | 8 | 3,013 | 754 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 187 | -15 |
| Jun | 844 | 2,036 | 5 | 2,885 | 757 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 222 | -13 |
| Sep | 847 | 1,882 | 4 | 2,734 | 756 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 251 | -12 |
| Dec | 910 | 1,934 | 8 | 2,852 | 757 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 304 | -15 |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | _ | _ | | | | | |
| Mar | 886 | 1,903 | 4 | 2,793 | 757 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 209 | -16 |
| Jun | 914 931 | 1,947 2,213 | 3 7 | 2,864 | 667 537 | 5 5 | 0 0 | 1 1 | 12 12 | 18 18 | 352 327 | -8 -8 |
| Sep Dec | 1,095 | 2,213 2,409 | 5 | 3,150 3,509 | 437 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 18 | 423 | -8 -9 |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar Jun | 1,084 1,103 | 2,379 2,461 | 6 3 | 3,469 3,567 | 439 439 | 5 5 | 0 0 | 1 | 12 12 | 18 18 | 363 360 | 8- 8- |
| Monthly | , | _, | ~ | -, | | - | ~ | - | | | | |
| <u>2021</u> | 1.059 | 2 400 | - | 0.445 | 107 | - | 0 | | 10 | 10 | 405 | |
| Jan E-1- | 1,058 | 2,400 | 7 | 3,465 | 437 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 405 | -9 |
| Feb Mar | 1,076 1,084 | 2,385 2,379 | 3 6 | 3,464 3,469 | 439 439 | 5 5 | 0 0 | 1 1 | 12 12 | 18 18 | 376 363 | 8- 8- |
| Apr | 1,084 | 2,379 2,420 | 2 | 3,469 | 439 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 387 | -0 -9 |
| May | 1,106 | 2,420 | 4 | 3,492 | 439 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 390 | -9 |
| Jun | 1,103 | 2,461 | 3 | 3,567 | 439 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 18 | 360 | -8 |

Quarterly Review June 2021

TABLE 1.3a OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS*

| | Ne | et Foreign Assets | | | Claims on Ce | entral Bank | | Net C | laims on Central G | ov't | Claims on Othe |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| eriod | Claims on | Liabilities | Total | Currency | Reserve deposits | Other Claims on | Total | Claims | Liabilities | | Sectors |
| | Non residents | to Non residents | Total | Currency | & securities other than shares | Central Bank | Total | on Central Gov't | to Central Gov't | Total | Claims on Othe Financial Corpi |
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 305 | -150 | 155 | 86 75 | 1,765 | 753 | 2,604 | 19 | -217 | -198 | 0 |
| 2017 | 323 | -106 | 217 | 75 | 1,898 | 750 | 2,723 | 17 | -282 | -265 | 2 |
| 2018 | 439 | -221 | 218 | 80 | 2,155 | 750 | 2,985 | 25 | -282 | -257 | 1 |
| 2019 | 427 | -226 | 201 | 82 | 1,951 | 750 | 2,783 | 33 | -310 | -277 | 1 |
| 2020 | 504 | -140 | 364 | 69 | 2,411 | 430 | 2,911 | 45 | -408 | -364 | 1 |
| uarterly 2016 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 255 | -151 | 104 | 78 | 1,555 | 713 | 2,345 | 14 | -231 | -218 | 2 |
| Jun | 308 | -131 | 177 | 80 | 1,586 | 713 | 2,379 | 17 | -212 | -195 | 1 |
| Sep | 334 | -167 | 167 | 57 | 1,613 | 753 | 2,423 | 25 | -217 | -192 | 1 |
| Dec | 305 | -150 | 155 | 86 | 1,765 | 753 | 2,604 | 19 | -217 | -198 | 0 |
| <u>2017</u> | _ | | | | | _ | _ | | | | _ |
| Mar | 268 | -149 | 119 | 53 | 1,655 | 750 | 2,458 | 14 | -173 | -159 | 0 |
| Jun | 327 | -114 | 214 | 60 | 1,655 | 750 | 2,465 | 15 | -211 | -196 | 1 |
| Sep | 358 | -152 | 206 | 58 | 1,766 | 750 | 2,574 | 15 | -232 | -217 | 1 |
| Dec | 323 | -106 | 217 | 75 | 1,898 | 750 | 2,723 | 17 | -282 | -265 | 2 |
| <u>2018</u> Mar | 286 | -155 | 131 | 68 | 2,112 | 690 | 2,870 | 16 | -247 | -232 | 2 |
| Jun | 316 | -120 | 195 | 59 | 1,978 | 750 | 2,788 | 16 | -232 | -232 | 1 |
| Sep | 359 | -227 | 132 | 68 | 2,279 | 750 | 3,096 | 16 | -262 | -246 | 1 |
| Dec | 439 | -221 | 218 | 80 | 2,155 | 750 | 2,985 | 25 | -282 | -257 | 1 |
| <u>2019</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 451 | -241 | 210 | 65 | 2,153 | 750 | 2,968 | 30 | -377 | -347 | 2 |
| Jun | 468 | -241 | 227 | 74 | 2,024 | 750 | 2,848 | 34 | -284 | -250 | 1 |
| Sep | 481 | -261 | 220 | 78 82 | 1,890 | 750 | 2,718 | 37 | -354 | -317 | 1 |
| Dec | 427 | -226 | 201 | 82 | 1,951 | 750 | 2,783 | 33 | -310 | -277 | 1 |
| <u>2020</u> | 457 | 200 | 240 | 75 | 1 001 | 750 | 0.70/ | 22 | 254 | 001 | 1 |
| Mar | 457 545 | -208 -179 | 249 366 | 75 | 1,901 1,954 | 750 660 | 2,726 2,686 | 33 44 | -354 -377 | -321 -333 | 1 |
| Jun Sep | 545 481 | -179 -189 | 366 291 | 75 72 66 | 1,954 2,219 | 660 530 | 2,815 | 44 47 | -377 -415 | -333 -368 | 1 1 |
| Dec | 504 | -140 | 364 | 69 | 2,219 | 430 | 2,911 | 47 45 | -408 | -364 | 1 |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 492 | -145 | 347 | 68 | 2,387 | 430 | 2,885 | 43 | -389 | -346 | 1 |
| Jun | 556 | -340 | 216 | 74 | 2,481 | 430 | 2,986 | 42 | -279 | -237 | 1 |
| <u>Aonthly</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2021</u> | 404 | 154 | 241 | 71 | 2 402 | 421 | 2 004 | 4.4 | 200 | 245 | 1 |
| Jan Fob | 494 | -154 -151 | 341 340 | 71 69 | 2,402 | 431 | 2,904 2,944 | 44 | -390 -387 | -345 -344 | 1 1 |
| Feb Mar | 491 492 | -151 -145 | 340 347 | 69 68 | 2,445 2,387 | 430 430 | 2,944 2,885 | 43 43 | -387 -389 | -344 -346 | 1 |
| Apr | 492 467 | -145 -144 | 323 | 65 | 2,387 2,423 | 430 | 2,885 2,918 | 43 | -389 -409 | -346 | 1 |
| May | 553 | -289 | 264 | 72 | 2,425 | 430 | 2,918 | 42 41 | -236 | -195 | 1 |
| Jun | 556 | -340 | 204 216 | 72 74 | 2,445 | 430 | 2,948 | 41 42 | -279 | -195 | 1 |
| Jun | 550 | 510 | 210 | 11 | 2,101 | 150 | 2,700 | 74 | | 201 | 1 |

*Part of this table is continued on the next page.

Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) Source:

 TABLE 1.3b
 OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS

(Cont.)

| | | | | | | | | | | | (SBD'million) |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Period | | Claims on Oth | er Sectors | | Liabilities to | Transferable | Other Deposits | Securities other than | Deposits | Shares | Other |
| | Claims on State and Local Gov't | Claims on Public Non- Financial Corp | Claims on Private Sector | Total | Central Bank | Deposits Included in Broad Money | Included in Broad Money | Shares Inluded in Broad Money | Excluded from Broad Money | and other Equity | Items Net |
| A | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Annual</u> 2016 | 0 | 32 | 2,221 | 2,254 | 49 | 2,767 | 1,221 | 0 | 0 | 888 | -111 |
| 2017 | 0 | 27 | 2,363 | 2,391 | 0 | 2,816 | 1,260 | 0 | 29 | 994 | -33 |
| 2018 | Õ | 45 | 2,460 | 2,506 | 0 | 3,099 | 1,307 | 0 | 31 | 1,025 | -9 |
| 2019 | 0 | 40 | 2,607 | 2,649 | 0 | 3,007 | 1,234 | 0 | 49 | 1,058 | 6 |
| 2020 | 0 | 21 | 2,613 | 2,635 | 16 | 3,299 | 1,085 | 0 | 42 | 1,122 | -17 |
| <u>Quarterly</u> <u>2016</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0 | 37 | 2,044 | 2,083 | 18 | 2,657 | 927 | 0 | 0 | 811 | -98 |
| Jun | 0 | 36 | 2,062 | 2,100 | 16 | 2,818 | 932 | 0 | 0 | 826 | -131 |
| Sep | 0 | 36 | 2,190 | 2,226 | 54 | 2,888 | 1,008 | 0 | 0 | 858 | -184 |
| Dec | 0 | 32 | 2,221 | 2,254 | 49 | 2,767 | 1,221 | 0 | 0 | 888 | -111 |
| <u>2017</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0 | 30 | 2,236 | 2,267 | 0 | 2,656 | 1,202 | 0 | 0 | 908 | -81 |
| Jun | 0 | 32 | 2,233 | 2,266 | 0 | 2,716 | 1,190 | 0 | 0 | 881 | -39 |
| Sep | 0 | 29 | 2,266 | 2,295 | 0 | 2,729 | 1,234 | 0 | 26 | 929 | -59 |
| Dec | 0 | 27 | 2,363 | 2,391 | 0 | 2,816 | 1,260 | 0 | 29 | 994 | -33 |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0 | 26 | 2,370 | 2,398 | 0 | 3,092 | 1,155 | 0 | 29 | 1,038 | -147 |
| Jun | 0 | 26 | 2,432 | 2,458 | 0 | 3,110 | 1,169 | 0 | 25 | 988 | -67 |
| Sep | 0 | 46 | 2,433 | 2,480 | 0 | 3,177 | 1,221 | 0 | 31 | 1,018 | 16 |
| Dec | 0 | 45 | 2,460 | 2,506 | 0 | 3,099 | 1,307 | 0 | 31 | 1,025 | -9 |
| <u>2019</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0 | 41 | 2,534 | 2,577 | 0 | 3,129 | 1,230 | 0 | 31 | 1,043 | -26 |
| Jun | 0 | 41 | 2,554 | 2,597 | 0 | 3,126 | 1,228 | 0 | 50 | 1,014 | 4 |
| Sep | 1 0 | 44 | 2,598 2,607 | 2,643 2,649 | 0 0 | 2,913 3,007 | 1,223 | 0 0 | 50 | 1,035 1,058 | 45 6 |
| Dec | 0 | 40 | 2,607 | 2,649 | 0 | 3,007 | 1,234 | 0 | 49 | 1,058 | 6 |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0 | 22 | 2,616 | 2,640 | 0 | 2,963 | 1,205 | 0 | 45 | 1,089 | -8 |
| Jun | 0 0 | 21 21 | 2,599 | 2,621 | 8 | 3,006 | 1,214 | 0 0 | 40 | 1,049 | 25 |
| Sep Dec | 0 | 21 21 | 2,570 2,613 | 2,592 2,635 | 20 16 | 3,153 3,299 | 1,082 1,085 | 0 | 34 42 | 1,090 1,122 | -48 -17 |
| Dec | 0 | 21 | 2,015 | 2,000 | 10 | 3,299 | 1,005 | 0 | 42 | 1,122 | -17 |
| <u>2021</u> | _ | | | | | | | _ | | | _ |
| Mar | 0 | 21 | 2,605 | 2,628 | 15 | 3,247 | 1,061 | 0 | 41 | 1,143 | 7 |
| Jun | 0 | 21 | 2,583 | 2,605 | 6 | 3,306 | 1,056 | 0 | 40 | 1,114 | 48 |
| <u>Monthly</u> <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan | 0 | 20 | 2,606 | 2,627 | 9 | 3,259 | 1,072 | 0 | 42 | 1,129 | 15 |
| Feb | 0 | 22 | 2,600 | 2,623 | 9 | 3,340 | 1,065 | 0 | 42 | 1,133 | -20 |
| Mar | 0 | 21 | 2,605 | 2,628 | 15 | 3,247 | 1,061 | 0 | 41 | 1,143 | 7 |
| Apr | 0 | 22 | 2,628 | 2,651 | 17 | 3,256 | 1,072 | 0 | 38 | 1,155 | -13 |
| May | 0 | 21 | 2,610 | 2,632 | 11 | 3,378 | 1,066 | 0 | 38 | 1,165 | -9 |
| Jun | 0 | 21 | 2,583 | 2,605 | 6 | 3,306 | 1,056 | 0 | 40 | 1,114 | 48 |

TABLE 1.4a - SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL BANK CREDIT OUTSTANDING *

| Period | Agriculture | Forestry | Fisheries | Mining and Quarrying | Manufactur- ing | Construction | Transport | Telecommunications | Distribution | Tourism | Total |
|----------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| nnual | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 25,111 | 55,267 | 5,687 | 1,404 | 133,672 | 317,147 | 138,159 | 186,666 | 362,292 | 142,073 | 1,367,478 |
| 2017 | 21,398 | 75,227 | 2,153 | 481 | 139,994 | 387,136 | 145,083 | 163,720 | 425,468 | 186,713 | 1,547,373 |
| 2018 | 13,056 | 60,379 | 6,752 | 239 | 149,418 | 443,833 | 149,214 | 133,041 | 495,993 | 179,168 | 1,631,093 |
| 2019 | 15,410 | 75,854 | 11,346 | 41 | 119,023 | 494,273 | 183,992 | 83,000 | 558,481 | 157,544 | 1,698,964 |
| 020 | 16,046 | 103,673 | 6,646 | 0 | 104,986 | 493,661 | 176,896 | 80,255 | 585,751 | 149,982 | 1,717,89 |
| <u>rterly</u> 016 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| lar | 35,180 | 64,831 | 6,008 | 1,810 | 135,935 | 258,543 | 116,913 | 189,232 | 259,775 | 121,995 | 1,190,22 |
| un | 33,906 | 67,515 | 6,414 | 1,969 | 124,120 | 280,586 | 119,515 | 175,183 | 271,437 | 128,921 | 1,209,56 |
| ep | 25,098 | 67,843 | 6,276 | 1,658 | 127,940 | 308,444 | 137,454 | 189,450 | 331,302 | 137,454 | 1,332,91 |
|)ec | 25,111 | 55,267 | 5,687 | 1,404 | 133,672 | 317,147 | 138,159 | 186,666 | 362,292 | 142,073 | 1,367,47 |
| <u>017</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| lar | 24,037 | 57,499 | 5,365 | 1,228 | 135,951 | 322,454 | 127,888 | 186,114 | 372,296 | 141,843 | 1,374,67 |
| un | 24,097 | 48,467 | 12,417 | 1,084 | 134,293 | 338,249 | 115,897 | 169,552 | 396,289 | 145,355 | 1,385,70 |
| ep | 22,641 | 69,839 | 7,575 | 606 | 130,260 | 362,461 | 134,502 | 162,762 | 394,256 | 149,400 | 1,434,30 |
| lec | 21,398 | 75,227 | 2,153 | 481 | 139,994 | 387,136 | 145,083 | 163,720 | 425,468 | 186,713 | 1,547,37 |
| 0 <u>18</u> Iar | 10.070 | E0.024 | 2,802 | 221 | 142 220 | 100 050 | 147,000 | 157.01/ | 105 100 | 101.040 | 1 5 (7 0 |
| | 18,970 21,768 | 50,034 50,656 | 2,803 3,388 | 321 0 | 143,230 162,637 | 439,253 445,458 | 147,999 163,888 | 157,816 148,724 | 425,489 462,109 | 181,348 178,393 | 1,567,26 |
| un | | | | | | 445,458 448,140 | | 148,724 131,375 | 462,109 487,299 | | 1,637,02 |
| ep | 21,798 13,056 | 43,937 60,379 | 5,255 6,752 | 260 239 | 145,881 149,418 | 448,140 443,833 | 168,253 149,214 | 131,375 | 487,299 495,993 | 168,516 179,168 | 1,620,71 1,631,09 |
|)ec | 15,056 | 60,379 | 6,752 | 239 | 149,418 | 445,855 | 149,214 | 155,041 | 495,995 | 179,168 | 1,631,05 |
| 0 <u>19</u> Iar | 13,256 | 60,804 | 27,821 | 208 | 146,323 | 466,085 | 180,976 | 99,225 | 528,290 | 175,259 | 1,698,24 |
| un | 14,916 | 52,736 | 23,786 | 186 | 134,146 | 489,999 | 185,749 | 98,540 | 536,746 | 165,769 | 1,702,52 |
| ep | 16,717 | 62,606 | 13,092 | 0 | 130,053 | 498,568 | 186,865 | 83,970 | 560,071 | 161,754 | 1,713,69 |
| ec | 15,410 | 75,854 | 11,346 | 41 | 119,023 | 494,273 | 183,992 | 83,000 | 558,481 | 157,544 | 1,698,90 |
| 020 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| lar | 15,165 | 76,290 | 10,785 | 0 | 118,611 | 482,950 | 182,378 | 75,981 | 588,311 | 153,576 | 1,704,04 |
| un | 15,672 | 70,429 | 8,619 | 0 | 120,522 | 472,551 | 179,906 | 81,304 | 593,109 | 152,610 | 1,694,72 |
| ep | 17,340 | 74,286 | 7,124 | 0 | 112,109 | 490,571 | 164,040 | 79,127 | 590,095 | 168,847 | 1,703,53 |
| lec | 16,046 | 103,673 | 6,646 | 0 | 104,986 | 493,661 | 176,896 | 80,255 | 585,751 | 149,982 | 1,717,89 |
| <u>)21</u> | | | | _ | 404.115 | 10/ === | | | | | |
| lar | 15,387 | 83,905 | 4,096 | 0 | 106,419 | 496,732 | 178,608 | 72,337 | 591,262 | 143,884 | 1,692,63 |
| un | 16,344 | 74,501 | 1,322 | 0 | 106,449 | 295,185 | 185,783 | 64,319 | 598,935 | 344,465 | 1,687,30 |
| nthly | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>)21</u> an | 16,197 | 92,736 | 4,701 | 0 | 104,229 | 494,340 | 177,260 | 77,639 | 585,100 | 146,800 | 1,699,00 |
| eb | 15,603 | 92,738 89,701 | 4,168 | 0 | 104,782 | 494,340 | 166,589 | 77,839 | 589,961 | 145,789 | 1,699,00 |
| lar | 15,387 | 83,905 | 4,108 | 0 | 104,782 | 496,732 | 178,608 | 72,337 | 591,262 | 143,884 | 1,692,63 |
| | 15,431 | 96,741 | 4,090 | 0 | 108,173 | 291,632 | 189,886 | 69,674 | 601,561 | 358,342 | 1,735,45 |
| lav | 15,773 | 89,707 | 3,912 | 0 | 106,658 | 295,929 | 191,703 | 67,006 | 597,527 | 348,186 | 1,716,40 |
| un | 16,344 | 74,501 | 1,322 | 0 | 106,449 | 295,185 | 185,783 | 64,319 | 598,935 | 344,465 | 1,687,30 |

* Part of this table is continued on the next page.

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

26

Ouarterly Review June 2021

| Period | Entertainment | Central | Provincial Assemblies | Staturoty | Private Financial | Professional | Personal | Non | Total | Grand |
|---------------------------------|---------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|---------|-----------|
| | and Catering | Government | Local government | Corporations | Institutions | & Other Services | | Resident | | TOTAL |
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 1,382 | - | 30 | 32,102 | 2,031 | 108,849 | 679,813 | 30 | 824,237 | 2,191,715 |
| 2017 | 11,840 | - | 9 | 26,671 | 1,541 | 95,472 | 642,449 | 0 | 777,982 | 2,325,355 |
| 2018 | 2,730 | 2 | 258 | 44,892 | 1,104 | 124,606 | 620,052 | 0 | 793,644 | 2,424,737 |
| 2019 | 3,125 | 5 | 254 | 40,391 | 11,087 | 108,272 | 695,298 | 0 | 858,432 | 2,557,396 |
| 2020 | 1,988 | 23 | - | 20,582 | 370 | 123,460 | 676,661 | 0 | 823,084 | 2,502,698 |
| <u>Quarterly</u> <u>2016</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 3,355 | - | 1 | 36,917 | - | 121,249 | 666,775 | 59 | 828,356 | 2,018,578 |
| Jun | 2,056 | - | - | 36,131 | 1,551 | 119,559 | 671,059 | 313 | 830,669 | 2,040,235 |
| Sep | 2,194 | 0 | 89 | 35,641 | 2,040 | 113,325 | 692,087 | 120 | 845,496 | 2,178,415 |
| Dec | 1,382 | 0 | 30 | 32,102 | 2,031 | 108,849 | 679,813 | 30 | 824,237 | 2,191,715 |
| <u>2017</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 1,063 | 2 | 1 | 30,010 | 1,996 | 109,429 | 686,703 | 28 | 829,232 | 2,203,907 |
| Jun | 2,558 | 2 | 103 | 32,283 | 1,877 | 110,409 | 667,535 | 26 | 814,793 | 2,200,493 |
| Sep | 11,834 | 1 | 74 | 28,864 | 2,318 | 109,010 | 648,298 | 401 | 800,800 | 2,235,102 |
| Dec | 11,840 | 0 | 9 | 26,671 | 1,541 | 95,472 | 642,449 | 0 | 777,982 | 2,325,355 |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 12,423 | 0 | 10 | 26,150 | 1,639 | 99,839 | 625,156 | 0 | 765,217 | 2,332,480 |
| Jun | 11,649 | 0 | 8 | 25,696 | 1,582 | 100,267 | 613,926 | 0 | 753,128 | 2,390,149 |
| Sep | 2,659 | 0 | 6 | 45,659 | 1,771 | 126,293 | 607,176 | 0 | 783,564 | 2,404,278 |
| Dec | 2,730 | 2 | 258 | 44,892 | 1,104 | 124,606 | 620,052 | 0 | 793,644 | 2,424,737 |
| <u>2019</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 3,553 | 61 | 5 | 41,181 | 1,290 | 122,598 | 629,470 | 0 | 798,158 | 2,496,405 |
| Jun | 3,408 | 138 | 4 | 41,347 | 1,125 | 128,667 | 635,633 | 0 | 810,322 | 2,512,895 |
| Sep | 3,307 | 8 | 557 | 44,153 | 10,436 | 106,209 | 678,363 | 0 | 843,033 | 2,556,729 |
| Dec | 3,125 | 5 | 254 | 40,391 | 11,087 | 108,272 | 695,298 | 0 | 858,432 | 2,557,396 |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 2,706 | 2 | 1 | 22,133 | 553 | 116,851 | 705,103 | 0 | 847,349 | 2,551,39 |
| Jun | 2,722 | 26 | 0 | 21,254 | 683 | 113,259 | 696533 | 0 | 834,477 | 2,529,199 |
| Sep | 2,362 | 1 | 0 | 21,485 | 527 | 119,913 | 672390 | 0 | 816,678 | 2,520,217 |
| Dec | 1,988 | 23 | 0 | 20,582 | 370 | 123,460 | 676661 | 0 | 823,084 | 2,502,698 |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 1,462 | 0 | 4 | 21,376 | 0 | 119,695 | 694,330 | 0 | 836,867 | 2,529,493 |
| Jun | 2,099 | 6 | 5 | 21,284 | 103 | 111,537 | 687,311 | 0 | 822,345 | 2,509,648 |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2021</u> | | | _ | | | | | | | |
| Jan | 1,972 | 22 | 0 | 19,847 | 322 | 122,597 | 681,741 | 0 | 826,501 | 2,525,50 |
| Feb | 1,492 | 0 | 0 | 22,022 | 0 | 124,843 | 688,343 | 0 | 836,700 | 2,520,80 |
| Mar | 1,462 | 0 | 4 | 21,376 | 0 | 119,695 | 694,330 | 0 | 836,867 | 2,529,49 |
| Apr | 2,092 | 1 | 0 | 22,636 | 0 | 111,987 | 685,658 | 0 | 822,374 | 2,557,829 |
| May | 2,078 | 7 | 12 | 21,585 | 227 | 111,805 | 686,780 | 0 | 822,494 | 2,538,895 |
| Jun | 2,099 | 6 | 5 | 21,284 | 103 | 111,537 | 687,311 | 0 | 822,345 | 2,509,648 |

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

27

Quarterly Review June 2021

TABLE 1.5. - OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS LIQUID ASSETS POSITION

| Period | | ELIGIBLE RI | ESERVE ASSETS | | REQUIRED RESERVE ASSETS | OTHER LIQUID ASSETS | FREE LIQUIDIT |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | Till Cash | Balances with CBSI | Government Secu- rities | Total Liquid Assets | Required Liquidity | CBSI Securities | |
| Annual | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 86,018 | 1,765,028 | _ | 1,765,028 | 289,239 | 749,946 | 1,475,789 |
| 2017 | 74,948 | 1,886,834 | _ | 1,886,834 | 326,201 | 749,906 | 1,560,633 |
| 2018 | 79,958 | 2,154,264 | _ | 2,154,264 | 358,510 | 749,903 | 1,795,754 |
| 2010 | 82,270 | 1,949,137 | - | 1,949,137 | 334,046 | 750,026 | 1,615,091 |
| 2020 | 69,467 | 2,403,048 | - | 2,403,048 | 311,049 | 430,222 | 2,091,999 |
| Duarterly | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 77,537 | 1,554,166 | - | 1,554,166 | 285,377 | 709,769 | 1,268,789 |
| Jun | 80,375 | 1,585,357 | - | 1,585,357 | 293,203 | 709,779 | 1,292,154 |
| Sep | 56,942 | 1,613,005 | - | 1,613,005 | 262,590 | 749,934 | 1,350,415 |
| Dec | 86,018 | 1,765,028 | - | 1,765,028 | 289,239 | 749,946 | 1,475,789 |
| <u>2017</u> | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 52,942 | 1,641,860 | - | 1,641,860 | 301,954 | 749,804 | 1,339,905 |
| Jun | 59,534 | 1,639,055 | - | 1,639,055 | 307,193 | 749,893 | 1,331,863 |
| Sep | 57,979 | 1,738,680 | - | 1,738,680 | 318,256 | 749,819 | 1,420,424 |
| Dec | 74,948 | 1,886,834 | - | 1,886,834 | 326,201 | 749,906 | 1,560,633 |
| 2018 | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 68,137 | 2,111,065 | - | 2,111,065 | 319,902 | 689,753 | 1,791,163 |
| Jun | 59,248 | 1,977,456 | - | 1,977,456 | 324,825 | 749,827 | 1,652,631 |
| Sep | 67,605 | 2,277,557 | - | 2,277,557 | 348,674 | 749,972 | 1,928,883 |
| Dec | 79,958 | 2,154,264 | | 2,154,264 | 358,510 | 749,903 | 1,795,754 |
| <u>2019</u> | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 65,362 | 2,151,673 | - | 2,151,673 | 345,535 | 749,989 | 1,806,138 |
| Jun | 73,711 | 2,023,343 | - | 2,023,343 | 962,466 | 749,990 | 1,060,877 |
| Sep | 77,955 | 1,889,408 | - | 1,889,408 | 351,514 | 749,939 | 1,533,813 |
| Dec | 82,270 | 1,949,137 | - | 1,949,137 | 334,046 | 750,026 | 1,615,091 |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 74,867 | 1,898,369 | - | 1,898,369 | 347,175 | 749,920 | 1,551,194 |
| Jun | 72,458 | 1,945,204 | - | 1,945,204 | 226,962 | 660,034 | 1,718,242 |
| Sep | 66,149 | 2,210,238 | - | 2,210,238 | 309,134 | 529,979 | 1,901,104 |
| Dec | 69,467 | 2,403,048 | | 2,403,048 | 311,049 | 430,222 | 2,091,999 |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 68,044 | 2,377,340 | - | 2,377,340 | 313,398 | 430,035 | 2,063,942 |
| Jun | 74,338 | 2,432,938 | - | 2,432,938 | 314,514 | 430,033 | 2,118,424 |
| Monthly | | | | | | | |
| <u>2021</u> | 50.057 | 0.000 | | 0.000.005 | 616 010 | 100 050 | - 000 0 0 - |
| Jan | 70,856 | 2,393,885 | - | 2,393,885 | 312,948 | 430,050 | 2,080,937 |
| Feb | 69,023 | 2,436,318 | - | 2,436,318 | 313,622 | 430,043 | 2,122,696 |
| Mar | 68,044 | 2,377,340 | - | 2,377,340 | 313,398 | 430,035 | 2,063,942 |
| Apr | 64,630 | 2,413,126 | - | 2,413,126 | 313,989 | 430,034 | 2,099,137 |
| May | 72,351 | 2,435,267 | - | 2,435,267 | 312,862 | 430,033 | 2,122,405 |
| Jun | 74,338 | 2,432,938 | - | 2,432,938 | 314,514 | 430,033 | 2,118,424 |

Note: As of November 2008, till cash no longer considered as liquid asset

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

| | | | TABLE 1.6 | - OTHER | DEPOSITO | ORY CORPO | DRATION | S CLEARII | NG | | (6) | BD'million) |
|------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| Period | Jan. | Feb. | Mar. | Apr. | May. | Jun. | Jul. | Aug. | Sep. | Oct. | Nov. | Dec. |
| 2009 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value Daily Average | 544 26 | 352 18 | 422 21 | 374 20 | 499 20 | 402 20 | 496 21 | 413 21 | 474 21 | 577 24 | 404 17 | 554 30 |
| 2010 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value Daily Average | 453 27 | 435 21. | 488 24 | 497 24 | 511 26 | 472 24 | 603 24 | 445 24 | 682 37 | 649 26 | 485 24 | 681 33 |
| 2011 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value Daily Average | 493 27 | 497 25 | 524 27 | 672 23 | 546 20 | 651 38 | 589 29 | 660 33 | 744 29 | 597 29 | 586 29 | 842 34 |
| 2012 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value Daily Average | 576 34 | 481 22 | 458 27 | 580 29 | 657 32 | 899 40 | 749 38 | 833 33 | 732 36 | 714 35 | 812 36 | 780 21 |
| 2013 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value Daily Average | 671 41 | 704 37 | 841 32 | 689 33 | 1,002 40 | 1,110 54 | 736 36 | 997 37 | 780 36 | 913 36 | 816 37 | 924 45 |
| 2014 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Value Daily Average | 898 47 | 831 33 | 1,034 37 | 787 40 | 970 37 | 943 46 | 789 39 | 1,181 46 | 903 44 | 1,228 45 | 895 46 | 1,063 53 |
| 2015 Value | 748 | 910 | 826 | 717 | 663 | 1,039 | 782 | 772 | 779 | 1,084 | 771 | 1,019 |
| Daily Average | 43 | 40 | 39 | 36 | 33 | 39 | 782 35 | 35 | 36 | 42 | 45 | 52 |
| 2016 Value | 640 | 1,021 | 923 | 899 | 705 | 671 | 834 | 754 | 1,000 | 789 | 809 | 1,101 |
| Daily Average | 42 | 55 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 43 | 39 | 44 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 63 |
| 2017 Value | 655 | 690 | 967 | 681 | 680 | 705 | 648 | 681 | 860 | 694 | 959 | 935 |
| Daily Average | 46 | 43 | 48 | 44 | 41 | 49 | 40 | 42 | 52 | 45 | 51 | 62 |
| 2018 Value | 746 | 805 | 1,059 | 954 | 740 | 910 | 683 | 934 | 798 | 736 | 966 | 851 |
| Daily Average | 56 | 48 | 52 | 49 | 38 | 55 | 46 | 46 | 51 | 45 | 47 | 57 |
| 2019 Value | 637 | 619 | 698 | 470 | 596 | 732 | 662 | 787 | 717 | 720 | 642 | 761 |
| Daily Average | 47 | 39 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 46 | 43 | 48 | 45 | 47 | 43 | 761 52 |
| 2020 Value | 815 49 | 511 34 | 766 | 732 49 | 653 52 | 649 | 623 | 617 | 789 | 619 | 719 | 955 55 |
| Daily Average | 49 | 34 | 45 | 49 | 52 | 50 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 43 | 40 | 55 |
| 2021 Value | 581 | 597 | 800 | 674 | 545 | 850 | | | | | | |
| Daily Average | 49 | 42 | 43 | 39 | 39 | 48 | | | | | | |

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands(CBSI)

Quarterly Review June 2021

| | TABLE 1.7 - DETAILS C | OF CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION | |
|--------------------|--|------------------------------|---|
| | (1) | (2) | (SB |
| Period | Total Currency in Circulation Outside CBSI | (2) Currency held in ODCs | (3) Currency in Active Circulation (1-2) |
| Annual | | | |
| 2016 | 827,935 | 86,018 | 741,916 |
| 2017 | 895,991 | 74,948 | 821,043 |
| 2018 | 907,562 | 79,958 | 827,604 |
| 2019 | 910,474 | 82,270 | 828,203 |
| 2020 | 1,094,886 | 69,467 | 1,025,419 |
| Quarterly | | | |
| 2016 | | | |
| Mar | 720,944 | 77,537 | 643,407 |
| Jun | 751,239 | 80,375 | 670,864 |
| Sep | 740,566 | 56,942 | 683,624 |
| Dec | 827,935 | 86,018 | 741,916 |
| <u>2017</u> | 777 - 201 | | F 21000 |
| Mar | 757,164 | 52,942 | 704,222 |
| Jun | 773,850 | 59,534 | 714,315 |
| Sep | 796,303 | 57,979 | 738,324 |
| Dec | 895,991 | 74,948 | 821,043 |
| 2018 | 22.1.222 | (0.107 | 7// 201 |
| Mar | 834,338 | 68,137 | 766,201 |
| Jun | 847,530 | 59,248 | 788,281 |
| Sep | 855,050 | 67,605 | 787,445 |
| Dec | 907,562 | 79,958 | 827,604 |
| <u>2019</u> Mar | 861,064 | 65,362 | 795,702 |
| | | | |
| Jun | 843,977 | 73,711 | 770,265 |
| Sep | 847,211 | 77,955 | 769,256 |
| Dec | 910,474 | 82,270 | 828,203 |
| 2020 Mar | 90E 700 | 74 967 | 810,930 |
| Mar | 885,798 913,713 | 74,867 72,458 | 810,930 841,255 |
| Jun Sep | 913,713 931,166 | 72,438 66,149 | 841,255 865,016 |
| Dec | 1,094,886 | 69,467 | 1,025,419 |
| <u>2021</u> | | | |
| Mar | 1,084,236 | 68,044 | 1,016,191 |
| Jun | 1,102,770 | 74,338 | 1,028,431 |
| Ionthly | | | |
| <u>2021</u> | | 50.057 | 007.777 |
| Jan E-h | 1,057,522 | 70,856 | 986,666 |
| Feb | 1,075,536 | 69,023 68.044 | 1,006,513 |
| Mar | 1,084,236 | 68,044 | 1,016,191 |
| Apr | 1,070,354 | 64,630 | 1,005,724 |
| May | 1,105,908 | 72,351 | 1,033,556 |
| Jun | 1,102,770 | 74,338 | 1,028,431 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Note: ODCs includes Credit Unions Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.8 - VALUE OF CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION BY DENOMINATION ISSUED BY CENTRAL BANK

| (SBD'000) |
|-----------|
|-----------|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (360 0 | 00) |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|
| | | | | NOTES | 5 | | | | | | | COINS | | | | | | |
| Period | \$100 | \$50 | \$40 | \$20 | \$10 | \$5 | \$2 | - TOTAL | \$ 2 | \$1 | 50c | 20c | 10c | 5c | 2c | 1c | - TOTAL | TOTAL NOTES & COINS |
| <u>Annual</u> 2016 2017 2018 | 694,488 732,221 753,450 | 91,838 108,853 100,174 | 3,260 | 18,095 24,392 23,688 | 18,308 18,480 20,106 | 10,506 7,949 10,775 | 3,910 3,895 3,868 | 837,146 895,790 915,320 | 12,100 14,454 16,437 | 6,897 8,455 9,476 | 3,231 3,564 3,777 | 1,129 1,216 1,294 | 662 822 864 | -0 -0 | - - | - | 24,019 28,510 31,847 | 861,165 924,300 947,167 |
| 2019 2020 | 767,290 948,482 | 91,152 88,900 | 3,565 3,194 | 25,799 25,718 | 19,276 19,269 | 11,820 12,224 | 3,859 3,820 | 922,761 1,101,606 | 16,501 17,052 | 9,811 10,345 | 3,918 4,151 | 1,381 1,481 | 913 1,153 | -0 -0 | - | - | 32,524 34,182 | 955,285 1,135,789 |
| Quarterly 2016 Mar | 601,444 | 79,253 | | 19,911 | 15,543 | 9,076 | 3,941 | 729,168 | 10,595 | 6,004 | 3,002 | 1,045 | 619 | - | _ | - | 21,266 | 750,433 |
| Jun Sep Dec | 636,257 618,035 694,488 | 77,436 78,730 91,838 | | 21,166 20,111 18,095 | 16,178 17,500 18,308 | 9,451 10,195 10,506 | 3,931 3,916 3,910 | 764,419 748,486 837,146 | 10,904 11,536 12,100 | 6,224 6,578 6,897 | 3,049 3,150 3,231 | 1,058 1,094 1,129 | 626 645 662 | - - - | - - - | - - - | 21,861 23,003 24,019 | 786,280 771,489 861,165 |
| <u>2017</u> Mar | 633,606 | 80,888 | | 19,236 | 18,081 | 10,331 | 3,905 | 766,046 | 12,371 | 7,113 | 3,274 | 1,139 | 781 | -0 | - | - | 24,679 | 790,725 |
| Jun Sep Dec | 637,739 655,113 732,221 | 84,403 85,789 108,853 | | 20,433 21,970 24,392 | 18,023 18,101 18,480 | 9,394 8,564 7,949 | 3,901 3,897 3,895 | 773,893 793,434 895,790 | 12,819 13,443 14,454 | 7,451 7,848 8,455 | 3,363 3,464 3,564 | 1,161 1,198 1,216 | 790 809 822 | -0 -0 -0 | - - | - | 25,583 26,762 28,510 | 799,476 820,195 924,300 |
| <u>2018</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec | 687,045 698,681 701,782 753,450 | 109,325 105,699 100,026 100,174 | 2,705 3,260 | 22,926 22,332 22,264 23,688 | 18,389 19,167 19,337 20,106 | 8,529 9,263 9,658 10,775 | 3,875 3,872 3,870 3,868 | 850,088 859,014 859,643 915,320 | 14,966 15,443 15,998 16,437 | 8,725 9,048 9,300 9,476 | 3,603 3,650 3,705 3,777 | 1,225 1,243 1,269 1,294 | 826 835 848 864 | -0 -0 -0 | - - - | - - - | 29,345 30,219 31,120 31,847 | 879,433 889,233 890,762 947,167 |
| <u>2019</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec | 716,763 700,688 697,849 767,290 | 89,728 87,249 91,778 91,152 | 3,190 3,445 3,526 3,565 | 22,736 23,547 24,523 25,799 | 19,785 19,265 19,136 19,276 | 10,677 11,413 11,628 11,820 | 3,865 3,862 3,861 3,859 | 866,744 849,468 852,301 922,761 | 16,223 16,270 16,411 16,501 | 9,508 9,566 9,686 9,811 | 3,810 3,832 3,878 3,918 | 1,315 1,335 1,366 1,381 | 875 886 905 913 | -0 -0 -0 | - - - | - - - | 31,730 31,888 32,246 32,524 | 898,474 881,356 884,547 955,285 |
| <u>2020</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec | 753,331 780,765 794,811 948,482 | 79,851 76,650 76,631 88,900 | 3,464 3,383 3,233 3,194 | 24,809 25,159 25,818 25,718 | 18,596 18,866 19,124 19,269 | 11,752 12,028 11,986 12,224 | 3,858 3,858 3,856 3,820 | 895,661 920,708 935,458 1,101,606 | 16,282 16,429 16,741 17,052 | 9,820 9,990 10,166 10,345 | 3,940 3,997 4,081 4,151 | 1,403 1,425 1,454 1,481 | 1,117 1,127 1,139 1,153 | -0 -0 -0 -0 | - - - | - - - | 32,562 32,969 33,582 34,182 | 928,224 953,677 969,040 1,135,789 |
| <u>2021</u> Mar Jun | 935,885 930,321 | 81,457 110,015 | 3,173 3,117 | 25,810 25,393 | 19,077 19,548 | 12,250 12,532 | 3,820 3,819 | 1,081,472 1,104,746 | 17,215 17,607 | 10,502 10,730 | 4,210 4,307 | 1,504 1,535 | 1,166 1,180 | -0 -0 | - | - | 34,597 35,359 | 1,116,069 1,140,105 |
| Monthly 2021 Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun | 916,878 921,719 935,885 925,741 944,567 930,321 | 83,829 85,910 81,457 85,001 100,500 110,015 | 3,193 3,173 3,173 3,135 3,115 3,117 | 25,231 25,445 25,810 25,665 25,476 25,393 | 19,141 19,071 19,077 19,096 19,436 19,548 | 12,101 12,184 12,250 12,290 12,451 12,532 | 3,820 3,820 3,820 3,820 3,819 3,819 | 1,064,192 1,071,322 1,081,472 1,074,747 1,109,364 1,104,746 | 17,051 17,162 17,215 17,305 17,426 17,607 | 10,368 10,429 10,502 10,563 10,625 10,730 | 4,169 4,186 4,210 4,233 4,256 4,307 | 1,492 1,496 1,504 1,513 1,524 1,535 | 1,156 1,161 1,166 1,170 1,175 1,180 | -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 -0 | - - | - - | 34,235 34,433 34,597 34,782 35,006 35,359 | 1,098,427 1,105,756 1,116,069 1,109,529 1,144,371 1,140,105 |

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.9 - OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS INTEREST RATES ON DEPOSITS

(%)

| Period | SAVIN DEPOSI | | Up to 3 n | nonths | 3 mont 6 mon | | | onths to Lyear | 1 year | to 2 years | 2 years | s to 3 years | 3 years t | o 5 years | Weighted Ave. rate o Interest or Deposits |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | |
| <u>Annual</u> 2016 | 0.15 | 1.00 | 0.05 | 3.00 | 0.05 | 2.25 | 0.05 | 4.25 | 0.29 | 3.00 | 0.85 | 3.25 | 2.50 | 3.00 | 0.29 |
| 2018 | 0.15 | 0.62 | 0.05 | 2.50 | 0.05 | 2.25 | 0.05 | 4.23 2.70 | 1.07 | 2.60 | 2.67 | 3.25 | 2.50 | 3.13 | 0.29 |
| 2017 | 0.38 | 0.82 | 0.21 | 2.60 | 0.25 | 2.09 | 0.44 | 2.52 | 2.03 | 2.56 | 2.17 | 2.93 | 2.20 | 2.46 | 0.30 |
| 2019 | 0.59 | 1.37 | 0.10 | 2.67 | 0.34 | 2.35 | 0.47 | 2.46 | 1.17 | 2.47 | 1.58 | 3.73 | 2.42 | 3.61 | 0.38 |
| 2019 | 0.59 | 1.36 | 0.22 | 2.58 | 0.65 | 2.93 | 0.47 | 2.40 | 0.57 | 2.05 | 0.72 | 2.81 | 2.42 | 3.98 | 0.57 |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2016</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.01 | 2.50 | 0.05 | 3.00 | 0.05 | 3.00 | 0.05 | 4.25 | 0.10 | 3.00 | 0.20 | 2.00 | 2.50 | 3.00 | 0.17 |
| Jun | 0.15 | 2.50 | 0.05 | 3.00 | 0.05 | 3.00 | 0.05 | 4.25 | 0.10 | 3.00 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 2.50 | 3.00 | 0.14 |
| Sep | 0.15 | 1.00 | 0.05 | 3.00 | 0.05 | 3.00 | 0.05 | 4.25 | 0.25 | 3.00 | 0.85 | 3.25 | 2.50 | 3.00 | 0.28 |
| Dec | 0.15 | 1.00 | 0.05 | 3.00 | 0.05 | 2.25 | 0.05 | 4.25 | 0.29 | 3.00 | 0.85 | 3.25 | 2.50 | 3.00 | 0.29 |
| <u>2017</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.15 | 1.00 | 0.08 | 2.11 | 0.16 | 1.99 | 0.49 | 3.16 | 0.54 | 2.39 | 0.81 | 3.15 | 2.38 | 2.84 | 0.28 |
| Jun | 0.15 | 1.00 | 0.09 | 2.19 | 0.26 | 2.26 | 0.45 | 2.65 | 0.54 | 3.13 | 2.71 | 3.23 | 2.82 | 3.16 | 0.30 |
| Sep | 0.21 | 0.61 | 0.17 | 2.65 | 0.35 | 2.07 | 0.31 | 2.76 | 1.13 | 2.45 | 2.46 | 3.11 | 2.82 | 3.16 | 0.33 |
| Dec | 0.21 | 0.62 | 0.21 | 2.50 | 0.25 | 2.09 | 0.44 | 2.70 | 1.07 | 2.60 | 2.67 | 3.21 | 2.80 | 3.13 | 0.37 |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.23 | 0.77 | 0.15 | 2.33 | 0.22 | 2.40 | 0.72 | 2.97 | 1.10 | 2.61 | 2.58 | 3.16 | 2.79 | 3.12 | 0.38 |
| Jun | 0.36 | 0.74 | 0.10 | 2.68 | 0.39 | 1.73 | 0.45 | 2.50 | 0.12 | 0.59 | 2.44 | 3.09 | 2.81 | 3.15 | 0.35 |
| Sep | 0.35 | 0.78 | 0.35 | 2.54 | 0.24 | 2.35 | 0.53 | 2.46 | 1.82 | 2.58 | 2.04 | 2.71 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.26 |
| Dec | 0.38 | 0.77 | 0.21 | 2.60 | 0.27 | 2.53 | 0.56 | 2.52 | 2.03 | 2.56 | 2.17 | 2.93 | 2.21 | 2.46 | 0.30 |
| <u>2019</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.41 | 0.87 | 0.15 | 2.09 | 0.44 | 2.24 | 0.64 | 3.03 | 1.90 | 2.63 | 0.73 | 2.36 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.31 |
| Jun | 0.41 | 0.90 | 0.30 | 2.35 | 0.52 | 2.67 | 0.50 | 2.72 | 0.44 | 2.35 | 2.59 | 3.01 | 0.50 | 0.50 | 0.35 |
| Sep | 0.42 | 0.91 | 0.32 | 2.63 | 0.28 | 2.70 | 0.37 | 2.55 | 0.87 | 2.31 | 1.30 | 3.60 | 2.50 | 3.75 | 0.39 |
| Dec | 0.59 | 1.37 | 0.10 | 2.67 | 0.34 | 2.35 | 0.47 | 2.46 | 1.17 | 2.47 | 1.58 | 3.73 | 2.42 | 3.61 | 0.38 |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.60 | 1.38 | 0.09 | 2.31 | 0.52 | 2.56 | 0.32 | 2.22 | 0.83 | 2.44 | 0.74 | 3.17 | 2.96 | 4.90 | 0.49 |
| Jun | 0.59 | 0.62 | 0.18 | 1.35 | 0.72 | 1.32 | 0.36 | 1.00 | 0.44 | 1.61 | 0.72 | 3.08 | 2.95 | 4.69 | 0.47 |
| Sep | 0.60 | 1.39 | 0.27 | 2.57 | 0.61 | 2.71 | 0.56 | 1.89 | 0.57 | 2.05 | 0.55 | 2.83 | 2.97 | 4.94 | 0.45 |
| Dec | 0.59 | 1.36 | 0.22 | 2.58 | 0.65 | 2.93 | 0.61 | 2.11 | 0.57 | 2.05 | 0.72 | 2.81 | 2.01 | 3.98 | 0.57 |
| <u>2021</u> | 0.50 | 1.07 | 0.27 | 0.14 | 0.7/ | 0.45 | 0.70 | 2.52 | 0.54 | 1.04 | 0.40 | 2 50 | 0.50 | 2.60 | 0.67 |
| Mar Jun | 0.59 0.59 | 1.37 1.38 | 0.27 0.29 | 2.14 2.42 | 0.76 0.56 | 2.45 2.78 | 0.70 0.48 | 2.52 2.10 | 0.54 0.58 | 1.94 2.16 | 0.68 0.59 | 2.58 2.56 | 2.52 2.49 | 3.69 3.70 | 0.61 0.48 |
| Ionthly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan | 0.59 | 1.36 | 0.23 | 2.43 | 0.68 | 2.47 | 0.57 | 2.12 | 0.58 | 2.00 | 0.72 | 2.81 | 1.77 | 3.43 | 0.57 |
| Feb | 0.59 | 1.36 | 0.22 | 2.16 | 0.61 | 2.68 | 0.55 | 1.98 | 0.57 | 1.98 | 0.57 | 2.59 | 2.43 | 3.76 | 0.58 |
| Mar | 0.59 | 1.37 | 0.27 | 2.14 | 0.76 | 2.45 | 0.70 | 2.52 | 0.54 | 1.94 | 0.68 | 2.58 | 2.52 | 3.69 | 0.61 |
| Apr | 0.59 | 1.37 | 0.29 | 2.25 | 0.74 | 2.71 | 0.60 | 2.36 | 0.70 | 2.21 | 0.73 | 2.67 | 2.51 | 3.69 | 0.53 |
| May | 0.59 | 1.38 | 0.29 | 2.32 | 0.63 | 2.85 | 0.53 | 2.11 | 0.69 | 2.11 | 0.79 | 2.78 | 2.47 | 3.63 | 0.44 |
| Jun | 0.59 | 1.38 | 0.29 | 2.42 | 0.56 | 2.78 | 0.48 | 2.10 | 0.58 | 2.16 | 0.59 | 2.56 | 2.49 | 3.70 | 0.48 |

TABLE 1.10a OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS INTEREST RATES ON LOANS AND OVERDRAFTS * (%)

| | | | | | | | | | Mini | ng & | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|--------|--------|--------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------|--------|--------------|--------|-------|-------|
| Period | Manuf | acturing | Agricu | ulture | Fores | stry | Fishe | ries | Quari | | Constru | iction | Distrit | oution | Tour | ism |
| | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max |
| <u>Annual</u> 2016 | 7.19 | 21.19 | 5.41 | 19.97 | 11.65 | 14.80 | 0.47 | 01 ((| 0.50 | 12.00 | 6.55 | 21.20 | 5.59 | 22.03 | 6.78 | 20.98 |
| 2018 | 6.69 | 20.18 | 6.55 | 23.03 | 11.65 | 14.80 18.23 | 9.47 10.23 | 21.66 10.85 | 8.50 9.50 | 13.00 23.00 | 6.55 | 21.20 | 5.59 6.19 | 22.05 | 5.92 | 20.98 |
| 2017 | 6.51 | 19.81 | 8.81 | 19.71 | 10.15 | | | | 9.50 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.38 | 19.20 | 5.16 | 20.42 | 6.17 | 20.30 |
| 2018 | 6.51 | 20.84 | 8.09 | 20.36 | 7.04 | 18.96 17.83 | 10.07 8.02 | 20.73 21.47 | 9.50 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.92 | 19.20 | 5.42 | 20.42 | 6.19 | 20.01 |
| 2019 | 6.62 | 19.01 | 9.75 | 18.42 | 8.08 | 17.85 18.43 | 8.02 | 20.43 | 9.50 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.68 | 18.18 | 6.59 | 17.92 | 6.26 | 19.68 |
| 2020 | 0.02 | 19.01 | 9.75 | 10.42 | 0.00 | 18.45 | 8.05 | 20.45 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.68 | 10.10 | 0.39 | 17.92 | 0.20 | 19.00 |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2016</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 7.25 | 23.00 | 4.05 | 23.00 | 9.00 | 23.00 | 9.00 | 23.00 | 8.50 | 20.50 | 5.2 | 23.00 | 4.05 | 28.00 | 7.25 | 23.00 |
| Jun | 7.05 | 23.00 | 4.05 | 23.00 | 9.00 | 23.00 | 9.00 | 23.00 | 8.50 | 20.50 | 7.25 | 23.00 | 4.05 | 25.50 | 7.25 | 20.50 |
| Sep | 7.05 | 23.00 | 4.05 | 23.00 | 10.50 | 20.50 | 9.00 | 23.00 | 8.50 | 20.50 | 7.25 | 23.00 | 4.05 | 25.50 | 7.05 | 23.00 |
| Dec | 7.19 | 21.19 | 5.41 | 19.97 | 11.65 | 14.80 | 9.47 | 21.66 | 8.50 | 13.00 | 6.55 | 21.20 | 5.59 | 22.03 | 6.78 | 20.98 |
| 2017 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 7.20 | 21.30 | 5.41 | 20.24 | 11.64 | 18.59 | 9.48 | 21.73 | 8.50 | 13.00 | 11.19 | 21.31 | 1.77 | 22.08 | 6.78 | 21.40 |
| Jun | 7.16 | 22.01 | 6.73 | 20.39 | 11.72 | 18.65 | 9.49 | 21.75 | 8.50 | 13.00 | 11.44 | 21.37 | 9.41 | 22.22 | 12.22 | 21.33 |
| Sep | 7.04 | 21.51 | 7.67 | 19.61 | 11.69 | 18.34 | 9.50 | 9.66 | 9.50 | 13.00 | 6.44 | 20.44 | 5.57 | 22.75 | 6.84 | 20.15 |
| Dec | 6.69 | 20.18 | 6.55 | 23.03 | 11.63 | 18.34 | 10.23 | 10.85 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 6.44 | 20.44 | 6.19 | 21.30 | 5.92 | 20.13 |
| Dec | 0.09 | 20.18 | 0.55 | 23.03 | 11.03 | 18.25 | 10.25 | 10.85 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 0.42 | 20.89 | 0.19 | 21.30 | 5.92 | 20.30 |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 6.52 | 20.76 | 6.31 | 19.30 | 10.74 | 18.88 | 10.18 | 19.91 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 6.40 | 19.86 | 6.24 | 21.08 | 5.92 | 20.18 |
| Jun | 5.63 | 19.91 | 6.33 | 15.17 | 10.14 | 19.18 | 10.23 | 19.75 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 4.53 | 19.13 | 4.11 | 19.64 | 5.91 | 20.29 |
| Sep | 6.57 | 19.94 | 10.84 | 22.37 | 10.13 | 19.18 | 10.14 | 20.04 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.04 | 19.81 | 5.04 | 20.49 | 5.90 | 20.49 |
| Dec | 6.51 | 19.81 | 8.81 | 19.71 | 10.15 | 18.96 | 10.07 | 20.73 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.38 | 19.20 | 5.16 | 20.42 | 6.17 | 20.01 |
| 2019 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 6.75 | 20.28 | 8.95 | 19.91 | 10.17 | 18.62 | 10.01 | 21.96 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.37 | 19.31 | 5.35 | 20.20 | 6.16 | 20.06 |
| Jun | 6.56 | 20.28 | 8.88 | 18.31 | 9.95 | 17.67 | 8.02 | 21.96 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.85 | 18.98 | 5.34 | 20.20 | 6.15 | 20.00 |
| Sep | 6.52 | 20.72 | 8.16 | 19.15 | 9.95 7.15 | | 8.02 | | 9.50 9.50 | | 16.04 | 18.86 | 6.83 | 20.23 | 6.18 | 21.14 |
| | 6.52 6.51 | 20.71 20.84 | | 20.36 | 7.15 | 18.58 | | 21.47 | | 23.00 | 5.92 | | 5.42 | 20.15 | | |
| Dec | 6.51 | 20.84 | 8.09 | 20.56 | 7.04 | 17.83 | 8.02 | 21.47 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.92 | 18.69 | 5.42 | 22.46 | 6.19 | 21.27 |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 7.29 | 19.23 | 9.42 | 21.10 | 8.27 | 18.42 | 8.96 | 18.48 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 6.17 | 18.89 | 5.60 | 18.38 | 6.47 | 20.01 |
| Jun | 7.29 | 18.14 | 9.26 | 17.12 | 8.39 | 11.27 | 8.49 | 19.28 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 6.17 | 18.43 | 5.57 | 17.51 | 6.47 | 19.25 |
| Sep | 6.62 | 18.99 | 9.57 | 18.78 | 8.11 | 18.61 | 8.05 | 20.43 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.62 | 18.36 | 5.61 | 17.91 | 6.42 | 20.05 |
| Dec | 6.62 | 19.01 | 9.75 | 18.42 | 8.08 | 18.43 | 8.05 | 20.43 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.68 | 18.18 | 6.59 | 17.92 | 6.26 | 19.68 |
| 2021 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 6.67 | 19.06 | 10.19 | 18.35 | 9.69 | 15.95 | 7.64 | 20.39 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.73 | 17.96 | 6.79 | 17.80 | 6.48 | 19.86 |
| Jun | 6.67 | 18.78 | 9.97 | 17.66 | 10.03 | 16.56 | 7.64 | 20.39 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 6.31 | 15.97 | 6.77 | 17.79 | 6.11 | 20.23 |
| Juir | 0.07 | 10.70 | 2.21 | 17.00 | 10.05 | 10.00 | 7.04 | 20.40 | 9.00 | 23.00 | 0.51 | 15.57 | 0.77 | 17.79 | 0.11 | 20.23 |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2021</u> | | 10.10 | | 10.10 | 0.00 | 10.00 | | 8 0.44 | | | = | 10.10 | 6 50 | 17.00 | | 10.07 |
| Jan | 6.62 | 19.13 | 6.62 | 19.13 | 8.29 | 18.30 | 8.07 | 20.41 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.66 | 18.18 | 6.59 | 17.90 | 6.46 | 19.87 |
| Feb | 6.67 | 19.13 | 9.72 | 18.42 | 8.38 | 18.18 | 7.58 | 20.40 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.65 | 18.16 | 6.59 | 17.81 | 6.46 | 19.87 |
| Mar | 6.67 | 19.06 | 10.19 | 18.35 | 8.21 | 17.87 | 7.64 | 20.39 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 5.73 | 17.96 | 6.79 | 17.80 | 6.48 | 19.86 |
| Apr | 6.68 | 18.80 | 10.10 | 18.36 | 9.74 | 15.23 | 7.64 | 20.40 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 6.36 | 15.99 | 6.77 | 17.10 | 6.10 | 20.24 |
| May | 6.68 | 18.81 | 9.97 | 17.62 | 9.85 | 15.84 | 7.64 | 20.40 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 6.34 | 16.00 | 6.84 | 17.73 | 6.11 | 20.23 |
| Jun | 6.67 | 18.78 | 9.97 | 17.66 | 10.03 | 16.56 | 7.64 | 20.40 | 9.50 | 23.00 | 6.31 | 15.97 | 6.77 | 17.79 | 6.11 | 20.23 |

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.10b OTHER DEPOSITORY CORPORATIONS INTEREST RATES ON LOANS AND OVERDRAFTS (cont.)

| Period | Transportation | | Communication | | Entertainment & Catering | | Private Financial Insti- tution | | Proffessional & other Services | | Personal | | Non-residents | | Weighted Average IRs on all Loans & Advances |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---|
| | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | Min | Max | |
| <u>Annual</u> 2016 | 7.46 | 19.52 | 6.15 | 6.75 | 8.44 | 19.10 | 10.30 | 18.20 | 4.11 | 23.22 | 6.43 | 23.49 | 17.50 | 19.50 | 10.66 |
| 2018 | 6.76 | 21.24 | 6.00 | 19.50 | 7.07 | 20.81 | 9.75 | 19.25 | 6.43 | 23.22 27.13 | 6.18 | 23.49 | 19.75 | 19.50 | 10.89 |
| 2017 | 6.76 | 21.24 | 6.41 | 19.66 | 11.13 | 17.99 | 8.00 | 20.50 | 6.20 | 21.88 | 5.97 | 22.74 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.79 |
| 2019 | 6.34 | 21.20 | 6.18 | 22.84 | 9.70 | 18.00 | 0.45 | 22.89 | 6.27 | 23.15 | 4.65 | 23.09 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.40 |
| 2020 | 6.82 | 22.43 | 5.28 | 5.78 | 9.46 | 19.76 | 17.53 | 17.53 | 6.92 | 20.51 | 4.30 | 19.82 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.30 |
| Quarterly 2016 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2010</u> Mar | 7.50 | 23.00 | 6.20 | 20.50 | 8.75 | 20.50 | 20.50 | 20.50 | 6.50 | 25.50 | 3.60 | 30.50 | 12.00 | 17.50 | 9.99 |
| Jun | 7.50 | 23.00 | 6.20 | 20.50 | 8.75 | 23.00 | 20.50 | 20.50 | 6.50 | 25.50 | 3.60 | 25.50 | 12.00 | 20.50 | 9.95 |
| Sep | 7.50 | 23.00 | 6.15 | 20.50 | 8.75 | 23.00 | 10.00 | 20.50 | 6.63 | 29.00 | 3.60 | 25.50 | 17.50 | 19.50 | 9.93 |
| Dec | 7.46 | 19.52 | 6.15 | 6.75 | 8.44 | 19.10 | 10.30 | 18.20 | 4.11 | 23.22 | 6.43 | 23.49 | 17.50 | 19.50 | 10.66 |
| <u>2017</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 11.90 | 20.14 | 6.15 | 6.76 | 8.41 | 18.97 | 10.48 | 17.95 | 4.04 | 23.63 | 6.61 | 28.40 | 17.50 | 19.50 | 10.53 |
| Jun | 8.74 | 20.42 | 6.00 | 6.76 | 9.01 | 21.96 | 10.53 | 17.87 | 3.66 | 23.79 | 6.82 | 28.08 | 17.50 | 19.50 | 10.65 |
| Sep | 7.13 | 20.17 | 6.00 | 6.75 | 7.04 | 21.55 | 10.12 | 19.70 | 6.70 | 23.82 | 6.89 | 20.43 | 17.20 | 17.20 | 10.44 |
| Dec | 6.76 | 21.24 | 6.00 | 19.50 | 7.07 | 20.81 | 9.75 | 19.25 | 6.43 | 27.13 | 6.18 | 23.47 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.89 |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 6.76 | 21.06 | 6.00 | 6.75 | 7.29 | 21.66 | 9.75 | 20.50 | 6.48 | 22.49 | 6.05 | 23.54 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.79 |
| Jun | 6.58 | 20.17 | 6.02 | 19.42 | 6.83 | 19.62 | 9.75 | 20.50 | 5.16 | 21.26 | 5.75 | 22.03 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.84 |
| Sep | 6.77 | 21.31 | 6.02 | 19.41 | 11.16 | 17.69 | 8.00 | 21.00 | 6.24 | 21.57 | 5.96 | 22.86 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.75 |
| Dec | 6.76 | 21.26 | 6.41 | 19.66 | 11.13 | 17.99 | 8.00 | 20.50 | 6.20 | 21.88 | 5.97 | 22.74 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.79 |
| <u>2019</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 7.39 | 21.05 | 6.17 | 19.51 | 10.04 | 19.92 | 8.07 | 19.47 | 6.31 | 22.67 | 5.26 | 25.19 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.83 |
| Jun | 6.92 | 21.87 | 6.17 | 6.22 | 10.05 | 18.51 | 8.42 | 21.56 | 6.19 | 22.88 | 5.35 | 22.12 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.72 |
| Sep | 6.62 | 21.23 | 6.18 | 22.84 | 10.12 | 18.48 | 6.05 | 22.94 | 6.28 | 23.08 | 6.12 | 22.87 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.57 |
| Dec | 6.34 | 21.31 | 6.18 | 22.84 | 9.70 | 18.00 | 0.45 | 22.89 | 6.27 | 23.15 | 4.65 | 23.09 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.40 |
| <u>2020</u> | | 26 7 0 | 6.10 | 22.67 | 0.54 | 07.00 | | 04.00 | (- 2 | 04 70 | | 10.11 | 10 == | 10 == | et 05 |
| Mar | 7.55 | 22.70 | 6.18 | 22.97 | 9.76 | 21.32 | 17.46 | 24.23 | 6.73 | 21.72 | 4.77 | 19.16 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 11.05 |
| Jun | 7.64 | 22.00 | 5.68 | 19.01 | 9.57 | 20.98 | 18.30 | 23.19 | 6.73 | 20.41 | 4.23 | 14.90 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.80 |
| Sep Dec | 7.75 6.82 | 22.00 22.43 | 5.28 5.28 | 19.01 5.78 | 9.52 9.46 | 19.86 19.76 | 18.19 17.53 | 18.19 17.53 | 6.72 6.92 | 20.66 20.51 | 4.24 4.30 | 18.85 19.82 | 19.75 19.75 | 19.75 19.75 | 10.30 10.30 |
| | 0.02 | 22.70 | 0.20 | 5.70 | 2.10 | 17.70 | 17.55 | 17.00 | 0.72 | 20.01 | 1.50 | 17.02 | 17.75 | 17.70 | 10.50 |
| <u>2021</u> Mar | 7.11 | 22.49 | 5.28 | 5.78 | 10.86 | 19.52 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 6.80 | 20.48 | 4.90 | 19.18 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.44 |
| Jun | 7.01 | 19.88 | 5.28 | 5.78 | 9.51 | 19.84 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 6.88 | 20.48 | 4.85 | 17.78 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.44 |
| <u>Monthly</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2021 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan | 6.19 | 22.43 | 5.28 | 5.78 | 9.46 | 19.76 | 17.27 | 17.27 | 6.95 | 20.48 | 4.29 | 19.81 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.28 |
| Feb | 6.81 | 22.42 | 5.28 | 5.77 | 10.88 | 19.52 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 6.95 | 20.43 | 4.29 | 19.80 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.34 |
| Mar | 7.11 | 22.49 | 5.28 | 5.78 | 10.86 | 19.52 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 6.80 | 20.48 | 4.90 | 19.18 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.43 |
| Apr | 7.22 | 20.00 | 5.28 | 5.78 | 9.50 | 19.83 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 6.81 | 20.24 | 4.87 | 19.01 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.41 |
| May | 6.99 | 19.90 | 5.28 | 5.78 | 9.50 | 19.83 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 6.88 | 20.22 | 4.86 | 19.11 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.43 |
| Jun | 7.01 | 19.88 | 5.28 | 5.78 | 9.51 | 19.84 | 16.00 | 16.00 | 6.88 | 20.23 | 4.85 | 17.78 | 19.75 | 19.75 | 10.41 |

TABLE 1.11 - COMPARATIVE TREASURY BILL RATES

(%)

| Period | Solomon Islands | Fiji | Papua New Guinea | Australia | New Zealand | U.S.A | United Kingdom |
|--------------------|-----------------|------|------------------|-----------|-------------|-------|----------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| Annual | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 0.46 | 1.37 | 4.72 | 1.97 | 1.79 | 0.52 | 0.05 |
| 2017 | 0.46 | 1.35 | 4.73 | 1.82 | 1.69 | 1.32 | 0.06 |
| 2018 | 0.48 | 1.45 | 4.72 | 1.82 | 1.66 | 2.40 | 0.06 |
| 2019 | 0.49 | 2.25 | 4.70 | 1.82 | 0.90 | 1.52 | 0.06 |
| 2020 | 0.49 | 1.27 | 4.64 | 1.82 | 0.24 | 0.09 | 0.06 |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 2.14 | 1.00 | 4.54 | 2.05 | 2.04 | 0.00 | 0.45 |
| Mar | 0.46 | 1.00 | 4.76 | 2.05 | 2.06 | 0.32 | 0.45 |
| Jun | 0.46 | 1.00 | 4.72 | 1.94 | 2.04 | 0.31 | 0.40 |
| Sep | 0.46 | 1.34 | 4.72 | 1.56 | 2.00 | 0.32 | 0.21 |
| Dec | 0.46 | 1.37 | 4.72 | 1.97 | 1.79 | 0.52 | 0.05 |
| 2017 | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.46 | 1.36 | 4.73 | 1.99 | 1.79 | 0.75 | 0.02 |
| Jun | 0.46 | 1.35 | 4.74 | 1.86 | 1.85 | 1.01 | 0.05 |
| Sep | 0.46 | 1.35 | 4.73 | 1.83 | 1.77 | 1.04 | 0.06 |
| Dec | 0.46 | 1.35 | 4.73 | 1.82 | 1.69 | 1.32 | 0.06 |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.46 | 1.35 | 4.72 | 1.82 | 1.70 | 1.70 | 0.06 |
| Jun | 0.46 | 1.36 | 4.72 | 1.82 | 1.76 | 1.89 | 0.06 |
| Sep | 0.49 | 1.36 | 4.72 | 1.82 | 1.66 | 2.15 | 0.06 |
| Dec | 0.48 | 1.45 | 4.72 | 1.82 | 1.66 | 2.40 | 0.06 |
| | 0.10 | 1.10 | 1.7 2 | 1.02 | 1.00 | 2.10 | 0.00 |
| <u>2019</u> Mar | 0.49 | 1.45 | 4.64 | 1.82 | 1.75 | 2.35 | 0.06 |
| | 0.49 | 2.75 | 4.64 4.70 | 1.82 | 1.75 | 2.08 | 0.08 |
| Jun | | | | | | | |
| Sep | 0.49 | 2.75 | 4.70 | 1.82 | 0.90 | 1.84 | 0.06 |
| Dec | 0.49 | 2.25 | 4.70 | 1.82 | 0.90 | 1.52 | 0.06 |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.49 | 2.25 | 4.70 | 1.82 | 0.28 | 0.11 | 0.06 |
| Jun | 0.49 | 1.87 | 4.70 | 1.82 | 0.31 | 0.16 | 0.06 |
| Sep | 0.49 | 1.67 | 4.64 | 1.82 | 0.27 | 0.10 | 0.06 |
| Dec | 0.49 | 1.27 | 4.64 | 1.82 | 0.24 | 0.09 | 0.06 |
| 2021 | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 0.49 | 0.99 | 2.32 | 1.82 | 0.24 | 0.03 | 0.06 |
| Jun | 0.49 | 0.67 | 2.32 | 1.82 | 0.24 | 0.05 | 0.06 |
| Monthly | | | | | | | |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | | |
| Jan | 0.49 | 1.21 | 2.32 | 1.82 | 0.24 | 0.06 | 0.06 |
| Feb | 0.49 | 1.06 | 2.32 | 1.82 | 0.24 | 0.04 | 0.06 |
| Mar | 0.49 | 0.99 | 2.32 | 1.82 | 0.24 | 0.03 | 0.06 |
| Apr | 0.49 | 0.99 | 2.32 | 1.82 | 0.24 | 0.01 | 0.06 |
| May | 0.49 | 0.74 | 2.32 | 1.82 | 0.24 | 0.01 | 0.06 |
| Jun | 0.49 | 0.67 | 2.32 | 1.82 | 0.24 | 0.05 | 0.06 |
| | | | | | | | |

TABLE 1.12 - ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF CREDIT CORPORATION OF SOLOMON ISLANDS

(SBD'000)

Quarterly Review June 2021

| A S S E T S | | | | | | | | L I A B I L I T I E S | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| End of Period | SI Cash | Treasury Bills | Due from Com. Banks | Loans and Advances | Other Domestic Assets | Foreign Assets | Time Deposits | Due to Com. Bank | Capital and Reserves | Other Liabilities | Foreign Liabilities | TOTAL ASSETS= TOTAL LIABILITIES | | | |
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 5 | - | 15,257 | 134,253 | 9,801 | - | 96,192 | - | 46,068 | 17,056 | - | 159,316 | | | |
| 2017 | 5 | - | 8,489 | 131,785 | 12,985 | - | 82,386 | - | 49,556 | 21,322 | - | 153,264 | | | |
| 2018 | 5 | - | 24,715 | 126,339 | 26,632 | - | 85,577 | - | 33,248 | 58,866 | - | 177,691 | | | |
| 2019 | 5 | - | 36,909 | 117,290 | 40,009 | - | 80,438 | - | 35,452 | 78,323 | - | 194,213 | | | |
| 2020 | 5 | | 43,687 | 104,995 | 54,493 | | 73,091 | | 34,848 | 95,241 | - | 203,180 | | | |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2016</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 5 | - | 10,510 | 139,018 | 8,736 | - | 101,769 | - | 43,880 | 12,620 | - | 158,269 | | | |
| Jun | 5 | - | 14,677 | 134,689 | 8,518 | - | 98,999 | - | 47,038 | 11,852 | - | 157,889 | | | |
| Sep | 5 | - | 15,662 | 134,548 | 8,885 | - | 99,821 | - | 45,607 | 13,672 | - | 159,100 | | | |
| Dec | 5 | - | 15,257 | 134,253 | 9,801 | - | 96,192 | - | 46,068 | 17,056 | - | 159,316 | | | |
| <u>2017</u> | _ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 5 | - | 24,352 | 126,948 | 9,955 | - | 96,110 | - | 48,077 | 17,073 | - | 161,260 | | | |
| Jun | 5 | - | 21,398 | 130,228 | 10,930 | - | 97,363 | - | 45,618 | 19,580 | - | 162,561 | | | |
| Sep | 5 | - | 17,133 | 131,697 | 12,340 | - | 91,751 | - | 45,948 | 23,476 | - | 161,175 | | | |
| Dec | 5 | - | 8,489 | 131,785 | 12,985 | - | 82,386 | - | 49,556 | 21,322 | - | 153,264 | | | |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 5 | - | 2,791 | 133,560 | 20,034 | - | 81,976 | - | 46,474 | 27,940 | - | 156,390 | | | |
| Jun | 5 | - | 12,807 | 131,016 | 23,037 | - | 84,615 | - | 46,464 | 35,786 | - | 166,865 | | | |
| Sep | 5 | - | 17,315 | 131,960 | 24,628 | - | 85,531 | - | 46,644 | 41,733 | - | 173,908 | | | |
| Dec | 5 | - | 24,715 | 126,339 | 26,632 | - | 85,577 | - | 33,248 | 58,866 | - | 177,691 | | | |
| 2019 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 5 | - | 30,161 | 125,079 | 35,029 | - | 85,140 | - | 39,430 | 65,704 | - | 190,274 | | | |
| Jun | 5 | - | 27,209 | 127,429 | 37,901 | - | 80,186 | - | 39,437 | 72,921 | - | 192,544 | | | |
| Sep | 5 | - | 33,939 | 124,185 | 41,086 | - | 80,565 | - | 36,374 | 82,276 | - | 199,215 | | | |
| Dec | 5 | - | 36,909 | 117,290 | 40,009 | | 80,438 | - | 35,452 | 78,323 | - | 194,213 | | | |
| 2020 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 5 | - | 33,775 | 117,073 | 42,846 | - | 74,013 | - | 35,152 | 84,534 | - | 193,699 | | | |
| Jun | 5 | - | 35,772 | 112,994 | 44,067 | - | 71,669 | - | 29,791 | 91,378 | - | 192,838 | | | |
| Sep | 5 | - | 35,811 | 87,669 | 27,781 | - | 71,831 | - | 36,354 | 43,081 | - | 151,266 | | | |
| Dec | 5 | | 43,687 | 104,995 | 54,493 | | 73,091 | | 34,848 | 95,241 | - | 203,180 | | | |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mar | 5 | - | 46,390 | 108,318 | 59,834 | - | 73,276 | - | 33,432 | 107,839 | - | 214,547 | | | |
| Jun | 5 | | 39,747 | 109,880 | 59,920 | | 63,524 | | 37,889 | 108,139 | - | 209,552 | | | |
| Monthly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2020</u> | | - | | | | - | | - | | | | | | | |
| Jan | 5 | - | 44,937 | 105,077 | 55,918 | - | 73,093 | - | 33,653 | 99,191 | - | 205,937 | | | |
| Feb | 5 | - | 46,335 | 88,512 | 54,145 | - | 73,428 | - | 32,424 | 83,145 | - | 188,997 | | | |
| Mar | 5 | | 46,390 | 108,318 | 59,834 | | 73,276 | | 33,432 | 107,839 | - | 214,547 | | | |
| Apr | 5 | | 49,370 | 110,740 | 55,746 | | 73,449 | | 43,129 | 99,283 | - | 215,861 | | | |
| May | 5 | | 49,370 | 114,024 | 58,180 | | 75,993 | | 40,266 | 105,320 | - | 221,579 | | | |
| Jun | 5 | | 39,747 | 109,880 | 59,920 | | 63,524 | | 37,889 | 108,139 | | 209,552 | | | |

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.13a ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE SOLOMON ISLANDS NATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND (SINPF)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | (SB | SD'000) |
|---|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------|---|--|--|------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Bank | s | | | S.1 | . G | | A | 5 S E | TS | | _ Other | Loans | | | | | |
| End of Period | Cash | Term Deposit | Treas. Bills | Develop- ment Bonds | Covid-19 Bond | Armor- tised Bond | Treas. Bonds | Restru. Bonds | Other Bonds (Soltai, SICHE, SPOL) | Total | Members & Staff | Provin. Govt. | Statut. Author. | Private Sector | Equity Shares | Fixed Assets | Other Assets | Total Assets |
| <u>Annual</u> 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 | 3 3 3 21 80 | 1,023,936 993,394 903,423 906,001 822,870 | 15,868 17,472 29,563 50,994 34,637 | 150,000 150,000 150,000 120,000 | 60,000 | 30,000 | 26,987 26,987 26,987 26,987 6,500 | - - - | | 42,855 194,459 206,550 227,981 251,137 | 7,212 6,678 6,154 6,290 6,361 | - - - | - - - - | 99,620 119,986 134,446 105,325 133,149 | 1,399,999 1,347,332 1,651,443 1,907,030 1,779,781 | 391,935 446,270 500,595 631,507 692,116 | 126,932 61,784 65,528 45,719 73,729 | 3,092,492 3,169,906 3,468,142 3,829,874 3,759,223 |
| <u>Quarterly</u> <u>2016</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec | 4 2,119 1,545 3 | 751,235 991,379 1,012,842 1,023,936 | 17,365 17,593 13,621 15,868 | | | | 51,986 51,987 26,987 26,987 | - - | - - - | 69,351 69,580 40,608 42,855 | 7,639 7,559 7,417 7,212 | | - - - | - 82,561 80,779 101,834 99,620 | 1,199,706 1,497,194 1,396,369 1,399,999 | 378,142 386,223 388,213 391,935 | 350,769 139,580 124,390 126,932 | 2,839,407 3,174,413 3,073,218 3,092,492 |
| <u>2017</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec | 3 1,554 3 3 | 964,310 995,618 987,859 993,394 | 19,258 19,728 20,128 17,472 | 150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000 | | | 26,987 26,987 26,987 26,987 | | - - - | 196,245 196,715 197,115 194,459 | 6,989 6,943 6,785 6,678 | - | - - - | 96,350 136,188 130,747 119,986 | 1,387,201 1,441,705 1,341,926 1,347,332 | 395,612 437,905 442,989 446,270 | 124,491 69,247 64,635 61,784 | 3,171,201 3,285,875 3,172,059 3,169,906 |
| <u>2018</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec | 3 3 3 3 | 1,100,479 1,076,963 929,541 903,423 | 18,581 20,166 24,328 29,563 | 150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000 | | | 26,987 26,987 26,987 26,987 | | | 195,568 197,153 201,315 206,550 | 6,506 6,214 6,143 6,154 | | - - - | 113,597 119,737 137,500 134,446 | 1,344,274 1,541,375 1,663,053 1,651,443 | 448,711 483,804 485,788 500,595 | 46,170 60,717 66,229 65,528 | 3,255,308 3,485,966 3,489,572 3,468,142 |
| <u>2019</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec | 32 23 39 21 | 916,082 937,302 915,703 906,001 | 37,199 41,949 43,828 50,994 | 150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000 | | | 26,987 26,987 26,987 26,987 | | - - - | 214,186 218,936 220,815 227,981 | 6,085 5,861 6,064 6,290 | | - - - | 124,529 118,589 111,952 105,325 | 1,661,289 1,894,114 1,899,905 1,907,030 | 559,684 608,885 630,526 631,507 | 74,418 57,230 49,990 45,719 | 3,556,305 3,840,940 3,834,994 3,829,874 |
| <u>2020</u> Mar Jun Sep Dec | 105 576 318 80 | 940,153 809,051 813,953 822,870 | 39,650 27,350 31,910 34,637 | 150,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 | 60,000 60,000 60,000 | 30,000 30,000 30,000 | 26,987 26,987 6,500 6,500 | | | 216,637 264,337 248,410 251,137 | 6,335 6,244 6,294 6,361 | - | - - - | 99,207 144,321 139,006 133,149 | 1,886,767 1,745,206 1,768,512 1,779,781 | 652,966 680,549 687,032 692,116 | 130,837 83,821 83,306 73,729 | 3,933,007 3,734,105 3,746,831 3,759,223 |
| <u>2021</u> Mar Jun | 31 24 | 825,414 861,781 | 38,614 40,582 | 120,000 120,000 | 60,000 60,000 | 30,000 30,000 | 6,500 6,500 | | - | 255,114 257,082 | 6,254 6,149 | - | - | 126,189 156,528 | 1,793,500 1,835,895 | 704,434 698,734 | 97,459 45,269 | 3,808,395 3,863,512 |
| <u>Monthly</u> <u>2021</u> Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun | 65 78 31 18 31 24 | 820,151 809,901 825,414 834,759 839,099 861,781 | 37,576 37,648 38,614 38,310 39,451 40,582 | 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 120,000 | 60,000 60,000 60,000 60,000 60,000 60,000 | 30,000 30,000 30,000 30,000 30,000 30,000 | 6,500 6,500 6,500 6,500 6,500 6,500 | | - - - - | 254,076 254,148 255,114 254,810 255,951 257,082 | 6,387 6,319 6,254 6,273 6,262 6,149 | - - - - | - - - - | 132,254 129,330 126,189 125,484 125,054 156,528 | 1,777,951 1,779,936 1,793,500 1,829,679 1,833,326 1,835,895 | 698,709 700,711 704,434 705,295 708,045 698,734 | 75,490 76,771 97,459 101,787 100,298 45,269 | 3,765,083 3,757,194 3,808,395 3,858,105 3,868,066 3,863,512 |

Source: Solomon Islands National Provident Fund (SINPF)

37

Quarterly Review June 2021

TABLE 1.13b - ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF THE SOLOMON ISLANDS NATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND (SINPF)

| | ~ · · · | |
|-----|---------|--|
| - (| (ont) | |
| | Com., | |

(SBD'000)

| | | | | | (888 |
|---------------|------------------------|----------|------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | <u> </u> | <u>ABILITIES</u> | | |
| End of Period | Members | General | Accum. | Other | Total |
| End of renod | Cont. Acct. | Reserves | Funds | Liabilities. | Liabililities |
| | Cont. Acct. | Reserves | Funds | Liabilities. | Liabilities |
| Annual | | | | | 3,092,492 |
| 2016 | 2,620,862 | 370,075 | 36,395 | 65,160 | 3,169,906 |
| 2017 | 2,780,877 | 284,026 | 41,056 | 63,947 | 3,468,142 |
| 2018 | 2,991,986 | 372,643 | 30,902 | 72,611 | 3,829,874 |
| 2019 | 3,272,930 | 459,803 | 32,410 | 64,731 | 3,759,223 |
| 2020 | 3,294,202 | 347,565 | 39,742 | 77,714 | -, |
| Quarterly | | | | | |
| <u>2016</u> | | | | | 2,839,407 |
| Mar | 2,367,670 | 400,036 | 30,022 | 41,679 | 3,174,413 |
| Jun | 2,571,887 | 512,682 | 32,883 | 56,961 | 3,073,218 |
| | | | | | |
| Sep | 2,589,743 | 391,577 | 34,719 | 57,179 | 3,092,492 |
| Dec | 2,620,862 | 370,075 | 36,395 | 65,160 | |
| <u>2017</u> | | | | | 3,171,201 |
| Mar | 2,650,493 | 418,663 | 37,897 | 64,148 | 3,285,875 |
| Jun | 2,766,922 | 414,330 | 38,555 | 66,068 | 3,172,059 |
| Sep | 2,761,662 | 298,373 | 40,259 | 71,765 | 3,169,906 |
| Dec | 2,780,877 | 284,026 | 41,056 | 63,947 | |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | 3,255,308 |
| Mar | 2,817,498 | 328,232 | 42,118 | 67,460 | 3,485,966 |
| Jun | 2,959,258 | 415,887 | 27,549 | 83,272 | 3,489,572 |
| | 2,939,238 | 398,432 | 29,215 | 86,424 | 3,469,572 |
| Sep Dec | 2,975,501 2,991,986 | 372,643 | 30,902 | 72,611 | 3,408,142 |
| <u>2019</u> | | | | | 3,556,305 |
| | 2 020 201 | 120 702 | 22 E1/ | | |
| Mar | 3,020,391 | 439,793 | 32,546 | 63,575 | 3,840,940 |
| Jun | 2,998,309 | 722,559 | 30,969 | 89,103 | 3,834,994 |
| Sep | 3,260,088 | 476,291 | 31,683 | 66,932 | 3,829,874 |
| Dec | 3,272,930 | 459,803 | 32,410 | 64,731 | |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | 3,933,007 |
| Mar | 3,293,629 | 530,328 | 34,164 | 74,886 | 3,734,105 |
| Jun | 3,154,568 | 459,621 | 35,981 | 83,935 | 3,746,831 |
| Sep | 3,286,081 | 345,305 | 37,857 | 77,588 | 3,759,223 |
| Dec | 3,294,202 | 347,565 | 39,742 | 77,714 | |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | |
| Mar | 3,318,891 | 371,841 | 41,621 | 76,042 | 3,808,395 |
| Jun | 3,285,455 | 460,663 | 40,858 | 76,536 | 3,863,512 |
| Monthly | | | | | |
| 2020 | | | | | |
| Jan | 3,307,053 | 334,520 | 40,369 | 83,141 | 3,765,083 |
| Feb | 3,312,256 | 331,197 | 40,995 | 72,746 | 3,757,194 |
| Mar | 3,318,891 | 371,841 | 41,621 | 76,042 | 3,808,395 |
| Apr | 3,335,556 | 406,148 | 42,251 | 74,150 | 3,858,105 |
| May | 3,345,935 | 405,685 | 42,882 | 73,564 | 3,868,066 |
| Jun | 3,285,455 | 460,663 | 40,858 | 76,536 | 3,863,512 |
| Jun | 3,203,433 | 400,003 | 40,000 | 70,000 | 3,003,312 |

Solomon Islands National Provident Fund (SINPF) Source:

38

Quarterly Review June 2021

TABLE 1.14 BALANCE OF PAYMENTS & INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION STATISTICS SUMMARY

(SBD' million)

| | | | | | | | | | (88) | Diminon |
|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| _ | | 2019 | | | | 2020 | | | 2021 | |
| | Q119 | Q219 | Q319 | Q419 | Q120 | Q220 | Q320 | Q420 | Q121 | Q221 |
| BALANCE OF PAYMENTS SUMMARY CURRENT ACCOUNT | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance on Trade in Goods Exports f.o.b. Imports f.o.b. | (94) 1,021 1,115 | 31 1,005 975 | (61) 884 945 | (174) 854 1,028 | 152 892 740 | (184) 835 1,019 | (165) 719 885 | (13) 667 680 | (64) 721 785 | (246) 677 923 |
| Balance on Trade in Services Services credit Services debit | (232) 244 475 | (147) 286 433 | (432) 282 714 | (215) 254 469 | (170) 170 340 | (219) 86 305 | (200) 81 281 | (249) 75 324 | (192) 70 262 | (244) 75 319 |
| Balance on Primary Income Primary income credit Primary income debit | (10) 122 132 | 55 125 70 | (36) 82 118 | (145) 78 223 | 34 118 84 | 176 117 (59) | (48) 38 85 | 132 191 59 | 26 93 67 | 5 65 60 |
| Balance on Secondary Income Secondary income credit Secondary income debit | 0 168 167 | 93 257 164 | 40 201 161 | 63 225 162 | 45 168 123 | 294 424 130 | 125 244 120 | 85 206 121 | 84 202 118 | 219 327 109 |
| Balance on Current Account | (335) | 32 | (488) | (471) | 62 | 67 | (288) | (45) | (146) | (266) |
| CAPITAL ACCOUNT Capital account credit Capital account debit | 103 | 126 | 120 | 171 | 58 | 145 | 198 - | 110 | 70 | 171 |
| Balance on Capital Account | 103 | 126 | 120 | 171 | 58 | 145 | 198 | 110 | 70 | 171 |
| Net Lending (+)/Borrowing (-) from Current and Capital Accounts | (232) | 158 | (368) | (300) | 120 | 212 | (90) | 65 | (76) | (95) |
| FINANCIAL ACCOUNT Financial assets Financial liabilities | 10 83 | 132 9 | (255) 53 | (121) 60 | 41 (3) | 576 339 | 40 151 | (91) (62) | 115 103 | 84 224 |
| Net Lending (+)/Borrowing (-) from Financial Account | (73) | 123 | (308) | (181) | 43 | 237 | (112) | (28) | 11 | (141) |
| Net errors and omissions | 159 | (35) | 60 | 119 | (77) | 25 | (22) | (93) | 87 | (46) |
| Level of Official Reserves at end of period | 4,985 | 5,082 | 4,733 | 4,706 | 4,585 | 5,250 | 5,296 | 5,315 | 5,433 | 5,427 |
| INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT POSITION | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net Position | 41 | 191 | (171) | (334) | (195) | 205 | 25 | 90 | 38 | (105) |
| Financial Assets Direct investment Portfolio investment Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and ESO Other investment Reserve assets | 6,287 526 147 628 4,985 | 6,438 547 186 624 5,082 | 6,121 553 192 642 4,733 | 6,056 550 199 601 4,706 | 6,004 547 179 693 4,585 | 6,752 577 180 744 5,250 | 6,753 597 188 671 5,296 | 6,791 578 194 704 5,315 | 6,848 549 191 675 5,433 | 6,922 550 201 744 5,427 |
| Financial Liabilities Direct investment Portfolio investment Financial derivatives and ESO | 6,245 4,723 | 6,247 4,741 | 6,292 4,826 | 6,390 4,924 - | 6,199 4,723 | 6,547 4,792 - | 6,728 4,844 - | 6,701 4,834 - | 6,810 4,790 | 7,027 4,805 - |
| Other investment | 1,522 | 1,506 | 1,466 | 1,466 | 1,476 | 1,755 | 1,884 | 1,867 | 2,020 | 2,222 |

Note: (r) revised estimate (p)provisional estimates

39

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

TABLE 1.15 - GOODS AND SERVICES ACCOUNTS

| Quarterly |
|-----------|
| Review |
| June |
| 2021 |

(SBD'million)

| _ | | 2019 | | | | 2020 | | | 2021 | |
|--|----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Q119 | Q219 | Q319 | Q419 | Q120 | Q220 | Q320 | Q420 | Q121 | Q221 |
| GOODS ACCOUNT | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance on Trade in Goods | (94) | 31 | (61) | (174) | 152 | (184) | (165) | (13) | (64) | (246) |
| Exports FOB General merchandise | 1,021 1,020 | 1,005 1,003 | 884 876 | 854 831 | 892 888 | 835 835 | 719 719 | 667 667 | 721 709 | 677 656 |
| Net exports under merchanting Nonmonetary gold | 1 | 2 | 8 | 23 | 4 | - | - | - | 12 | 21 |
| Imports FOB | 1,115 | 975 | 945 | 1,028 | 740 | 1,019 | 885 | 680 | 785 | 923 |
| General merchandise Nonmonetary gold | 1,115 - | 975 | 945 | 1,028 | 740 | 1,019 | 885 | 680 - | 785 | 923 |
| SERVICES ACCOUNT | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance on Trade in Services | (232) | (147) | (432) | (215) | (170) | (219) | (200) | (249) | (192) | (244) |
| Services Credit | 244 | 286 | 282 | 254 | 170 | 86 | 81 | 75 | 70 | 75 |
| Manufacturing services on physical imports owned by others | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - | | 0 | 0 |
| Maintenance and repair services n.i.e | 0 67 | 0 67 | 62 | 0 60 | 36 | - 26 | - 39 | 30 | 0 29 | 32 |
| Transport Travel | 129 | 152 | 62 166 | 133 | 50 | 20 | 39 | 30 | 29 | 32 |
| Telecommunication, computer and information services | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 6 |
| Construction | 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | ç |
| Insurance and pension services | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | (|
| Financial services | - | _ | - | 9 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Charges for the use of intellectual property | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | C |
| Other business services | 25 | 34 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 17 |
| Personal, cultural, and recreational services | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Government goods and services n.i.e | 13 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 30 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 10 |
| Services Debit | 475 | 433 | 714 | 469 | 340 | 305 | 281 | 324 | 262 | 319 |
| Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by residents | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Maintenance and repair services n.i.e | 11 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| Transport | 117 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 83 | 76 | 61 | 37 | 49 | 64 |
| Travel | 132 | 133 | 142 | 103 | 87 | 62 | 40 | 65 | 49 | 73 |
| Telecommunciation, computer and infor. serv. | 23 | 27 | 129 | 37 | 28 | 18 | 24 | 26 | 33 | 35 |
| Construction | 4 | 4 | 136 | 1 | - | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Insurance and pension services | 16 | 13 | 13 7 | 18 9 | 11 | 14 5 | 12 2 | 9 2 | 11 | 13 |
| Financial services | 14 | 10 | 9 | - | 14 | 5 | 2 7 | 2 10 | 3 19 | |
| Charges for the use of intellectual property | 4 94 | 6 104 | 9 86 | 14 155 | 2 74 | 4 80 | 78 | 10 | 19 70 | 19 75 |
| Other business services | 94 | 104 | 86 1 | 155 | 74 0 | 80 | 78 0 | 0 | 20 | 1 |
| Personal, cultural and recreational services | 1 60 | 24 | 83 | 28 | 34 | 37 | 53 | 67 | 25 | 29 |

TABLE 1.16 - PRIMARY AND SECONDARY INCOME ACCOUNTS

| (SBD'million) |
|---------------|
|---------------|

| | | 2019 | | | | 2020 | | | 2021 | |
|---|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | Q119 | Q219 | Q319 | Q419 | Q120 | Q220 | Q320 | Q420 | Q121 | Q221 |
| PRIMARY INCOME ACCOUNT | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance on Primary Income | (10) | 55 | (36) | (145) | 34 | 176 | (48) | 132 | 26 | 5 |
| Primary Income Credits | 122 | 125 | 82 | 78 | 118 | 117 | 38 | 191 | 93 | 65 |
| Compensation of Employees | 16 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 21 | 13 |
| Investment income | 38 | 33 | 44 | 39 | 37 | 25 | 25 | 33 | 27 | 22 |
| Direct investment | 11 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 12 |
| Portfolio investment | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Other investment | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reserve assets | 24 | 20 | 30 | 25 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 19 | 12 | 7 |
| Other primary income | 68 | 77 | 22 | 25 | 68 | 82 | 2 | 146 | 44 | 30 |
| Primary Income Debits | 132 | 70 | 118 | 223 | 84 | (59) | 85 | 59 | 67 | 60 |
| Compensation of Employees | 15 | 2 | 19 | 27 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 16 | 13 |
| Investment income | 118 | 68 | 100 | 196 | 66 | -73 | 71 | 45 | 50 | 47 |
| Direct investment | 110 | 57 | 90 | 186 | 58 | -79 | 65 | 33 | 43 | 38 |
| Portfolio investment | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other investment | 8 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 9 |
| Other primary income | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| SECONDARY INCOME ACCOUNT | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance on Secondary Income | 0 | 93 | 40 | 63 | 45 | 294 | 125 | 85 | 84 | 219 |
| Secondary Income Credits | 168 | 257 | 201 | 225 | 168 | 424 | 244 | 206 | 202 | 327 |
| General government | 76 | 162 | 118 | 123 | 70 | 335 | 137 | 61 | 106 | 208 |
| Deposit-taking corporations and other sectors | 92 | 95 | 84 | 101 | 98 | 89 | 107 | 145 | 95 | 120 |
| Personal transfers | 29 | 40 | 35 | 45 | 46 | 35 | 50 | 48 | 51 | 56 |
| Other current transfers | 63 | 55 | 49 | 56 | 52 | 54 | 57 | 97 | 44 | 64 |
| Secondary Income Debits | 167 | 164 | 161 | 162 | 123 | 130 | 120 | 121 | 118 | 109 |
| General government | 11 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Deposit-taking corporations and other sectors | 156 | 157 | 148 | 158 | 118 | 124 | 118 | 119 | 113 | 105 |
| Personal transfers | 156 | 157 | 148 | 158 | 118 | 124 | 118 | 119 | 113 | 105 |
| Other current transfers | 100 | - | - | - | | | - | - | - | 200 |

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

41

TABLE 1.17 - CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT

| (CD) | D'm | :11 | 1: |
|------|-------|-----|-----|
| 150 | 1 J m | 111 | пот |

| | | | | | | | | | , , | D'million) |
|--|-----------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|------------|
| | | 2019 | | | | 2020 | | | 2021 | |
| | Q119 | Q219 | Q319 | Q419 | Q120 | Q220 | Q320 | Q420 | Q121 | Q221 |
| APITAL ACCOUNT | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balance on Capital Account | 103 | 126 | 120 | 171 | 58 | 145 | 198 | 110 | 70 | 171 |
| Capital Account Credits | 103 | 126 | 120 | 171 | 58 | 145 | 198 | 110 | 70 | 171 |
| Gross disposals of nonproduced nonfinancial assets | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | - |
| Capital transfers | 103 | 126 | 120 | 171 | 58 | 145 | 198 | 110 | 70 | 171 |
| General government Debt forgiveness | 103 | 126 | 120 | 171 | 58 | 145 | 198 | 110 | 70 | 171 |
| Other capital transfers | 103 | 126 | 120 | 171 | 58 | 145 | 198 | 110 | 70 | - 171 |
| Deposit-taking corporations and other sectors | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital Account Debits | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | - |
| INANCIAL ACCOUNTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| et lending (+) / Borrowing (-) | (73) | 123 | (308) | (181) | 43 | 237 | (112) | (28) | 11 | (142) |
| nancial Assets | 10 | 132 | (255) | (121) | 41 | 576 | 40 | (91) | 115 | 84 |
| Direct investment | 10 | 20 | 7 | (4) | (3) | 30 | 20 | (20) | (29) | 2 |
| Portfolio investment | 10 | 9 | 5 | 8 | (20) | 14 | 11 | 6 | 15 | 9 |
| Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and employee stock tions | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other investment | 17 | (3) | 17 | (40) | 93 | 63 | (100) | 33 | (42) | 75 |
| Reserve assets | (27) | 106 | (284) | (85) | (30) | 469 | 108 | (110) | 171 | (2) |
| f which: | 14 | 10 | 8 | 11 | (10) | 17 | 15 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Equity and investment fund shares Debt instruments | 14 (4) | 12 120 | 8 (264) | 11 (132) | (16) 57 | 17 559 | 15 25 | 10 (101) | 19 96 | 13 70 |
| Other financial assets | - (4) | - | (204) | - | - | | - | (101) | - | |
| nancial Liabilities | 83 | 9 | 53 | 60 | (3) | 339 | 151 | (62) | 103 | 224 |
| Direct investment | 74 | 40 | 75 | 80 | 2 | 58 | 44 | (29) | (65) | 25 |
| Portfolio investment | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Financial derivatives and employee stock options | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other investment which: | 9 | (31) | (22) | (19) | (5) | 282 | 107 | (33) | 168 | 199 |
| Equity and investment fund shares | 86 | 60 | 66 | 108 | 42 | (80) | 42 | (26) | (58) | 15 |
| Debt instruments | (3) | (51) | (13) | (48) | (44) | 420 | 109 | (37) | 161 | 209 |
| Other financial liabilities | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

1/ BPM6 Statistics includes reserve assets and IMF Program

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

42

TABLE 1.18 VALUE OF EXPORTS BY EXPORT CATEGORY

| | | | | | | | | | | (SBD'00 |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|----------------------------|----------|---------------|--|
| Period | TOTAL EXPORTS (fob) | Copra & Coconut Oil | Fish | Logs | Сосоа | Timber | Palm Oil and Kernels | Minerals | Other Exports | Re-exports & Coverage Adjustment |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 3,429,913 | 141,543 | 331,964 | 2,409,916 | 100,328 | 65,598 | 244,722 | 17,939 | 18,073 | 99,830 |
| 2017 | 3,689,467 | 185,208 | 383,428 | 2,451,666 | 52,691 | 48,778 | 248,829 | 132,550 | 105,499 | 80,819 |
| 2018 | 4,260,522 | 96,336 | 447,771 | 2,963,726 | 73,133 | 89,496 | 235,121 | 150,398 | 102,367 | 102,173 |
| 2019 | 3,764,931 | 48,464 | 405,093 | 2,601,012 | 95,027 | 104,790 | 200,952 | 162,411 | 56,667 | 90,514 |
| 2020 | 3,113,154 | 59,589 | 356,636 | 2,017,784 | 64,473 | 126,488 | 260,906 | 150,038 | 25,480 | 51,759 |
| <u>Quarterly</u> 2016 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Q1 | 760,947 | 29,824 | 61,922 | 574,419 | 6,313 | 14,510 | 38,924 | 4,767 | 2,052 | 28,217 |
| Q2 | 935,322 | 30,687 | 103,480 | 610,628 | 41,069 | 21,457 | 86,728 | 4,858 | 4,717 | 31,697 |
| Q3 | 751,144 | 34,998 | 86,418 | 518,736 | 34,683 | 16,812 | 26,881 | 4,746 | 3,853 | 24,016 |
| \tilde{Q}^{3} | 982,500 | 46,034 | 80,145 | 706,132 | 18,263 | 12,818 | 92,188 | 3,569 | 7,452 | 15,899 |
| <u>2017</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Q1 | 823,374 | 46,823 | 64,108 | 544,322 | 5,619 | 8,966 | 63,954 | 23,822 | 46,363 | 19,397 |
| | 818,541 | 36,298 | 86,223 | 527,296 | 17,129 | 11,349 | 82,382 | 24,759 | 7,058 | 26,049 |
| Q2 Q3 | 952,844 | 58,442 | 115,250 | 607,393 | 19,520 | 14,820 | 51,626 | 41,699 | 29,583 | 14,513 |
| Q4 | 1,094,708 | 43,646 | 117,847 | 772,655 | 10,423 | 13,643 | 50,867 | 42,270 | 22,495 | 20,861 |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Q1 | 1,106,026 | 37,618 | 80,774 | 793,431 | 5,182 | 21,324 | 74,542 | 46,718 | 34,414 | 12,023 |
| Q2 | 1,032,799 | 22,201 | 113,797 | 715,715 | 32,515 | 20,823 | 55,512 | 33,820 | 9,962 | 28,454 |
| Q3 | 1,045,353 | 24,208 | 144,433 | 678,700 | 18,676 | 29,234 | 48,656 | 48,615 | 42,779 | 10,052 |
| Q4 | 1,076,443 | 12,310 | 108,767 | 775,880 | 16,760 | 18,115 | 56,411 | 21,246 | 15,212 | 51,742 |
| <u>2019</u> Q1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Q1 | 1,021,334 | 9,051 | 99,934 | 749,258 | 19,481 | 36,328 | 49,771 | 22,194 | 18,030 | 17,286 |
| Q2 | 1,005,382 | 12,642 | 103,090 | 737,571 | 19,952 | 13,348 | 47,598 | 28,928 | 23,856 | 18,398 |
| Q3 | 883,972 | 13,287 | 104,935 | 562,911 | 26,039 | 27,186 | 51,501 | 55,454 | 9,247 | 33,412 |
| Q4 | 854,243 | 13,484 | 97,134 | 551,272 | 29,555 | 27,928 | 52,083 | 55,835 | 5,534 | 21,418 |
| <u>2020</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Q1 | 891,947 | 11,661 | 55,694 | 618,461 | 8,544 | 25,626 | 84,700 | 59,963 | 4,023 | 23,276 |
| Q2 | 834,732 | 16,133 | 90,832 | 517,838 | 19,035 | 40,624 | 64,052 | 72,616 | 5,292 | 8,311 |
| Q3 | 719,488 | 15,316 | 108,819 | 459,973 | 17,973 | 30,023 | 54,427 | 13,610 | 7,632 | 11,714 |
| Q4 | 666,987 | 16,480 | 101,291 | 421,512 | 18,921 | 30,215 | 57,727 | 3,850 | 8,532 | 8,459 |
| <u>2021</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Q1 | 720,904 | 15,775 | 77,692 | 484,390 | 5,766 | 37,345 | 58,683 | 20,554 | 9,754 | 10,945 |
| Q2 | 676,702 | 30,521 | 124,479 | 359,770 | 13,661 | 50,742 | 49,657 | 28,740 | 12,116 | 7,016 |

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) & Solomon Islands National Statistics Office (SINSO) and Customs & Excise Division,

TABLE 1.19 - VALUE OF IMPORTS BY IMPORTS CATEGORY

| Period | TOTAL IMPORTS (fob) | Food and Live Animals | Beverages & Tobacco | Crude Mat'l excl, Fuels | Mineral Fuels | Animal Veges & Oil Fats | Chemicals | Basic Manufactures | Machinery & Transport Equip. | Miscella- neous | Goods not Specified | Re-imports & Coverage | Freights and Insurance |
|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Annual | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2016 | 3,332,203 | 959,026 | 59,205 | 41,146 | 531,564 | 21,238 | 252,451 | 570,495 | 970,877 | 276,487 | 10,828 | 45,151 | -406,265 |
| 2010 | 3,644,085 | 864,945 | 68,429 | 40,140 | 710,553 | 33,526 | 223,288 | 604,403 | 1,158,414 | 302,724 | 3,929 | 60,872 | -427,139 |
| 2017 | 4,215,808 | 983,551 | 66,690 | 39,135 | 843,017 | 28,227 | 231,440 | 634,344 | 1,534,521 | 293,014 | 4,531 | 54,769 | -497,432 |
| 2019 | 4,081,387 | 978,958 | 92,280 | 39,332 | 925,858 | 32,301 | 257,008 | 718,881 | 1,042,031 | 450,796 | 2,840 | 40,533 | -499,43 |
| 2019 | 3,322,892 | 1,026,825 | 65,060 | 28,172 | 741,582 | 44,316 | 216,864 | 556,947 | 746,724 | 276,705 | 5,662 | 17,010 | -402,974 |
| Quarterly | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>2016</u> Q1 | 752,193 | 218,625 | 13,510 | 7,132 | 125,645 | 2,272 | 82,200 | 103,892 | 228,227 | 52,279 | | 10,127 | -91,716 |
| Q1 Q2 | 752,193 | 218,825 228,576 | 17,068 | 8,125 | 81,568 | 3,831 | 82,200 58,996 | 103,892 | 232,484 | 52,279 77,233 | 4,403 | 9,410 | -91,710 |
| Q2 Q3 | 793,459 | 229,892 | 15,200 | 14,343 | 90,826 | 6,628 | 59,625 | 151,608 | 236,950 | 73,099 | 1,487 | 10,562 | -96,76 |
| Q3 Q4(p) | 1,003,554 | 281,932 | 13,426 | 11,546 | 233,526 | 8,507 | 51,628 | 163,697 | 273,217 | 73,875 | 4,938 | 10,053 | -122,792 |
| | 1,003,334 | 201,932 | 15,420 | 11,540 | 233,320 | 0,507 | 51,020 | 105,097 | 273,217 | 13,815 | 4,930 | 10,035 | -122,79. |
| <u>2017</u> Q1 | 831,284 | 192,508 | 11,759 | 10,001 | 170,004 | 5,509 | 49,263 | 149,217 | 254,189 | 62,878 | 827 | 17,806 | -92,67 |
| Q2 | 910,856 | 205,459 | 13,113 | 11,592 | 166,642 | 8,992 | 62,317 | 161,763 | 285,168 | 92,410 | 607 | 6,680 | -103,88 |
| Q3 | 962,421 | 239,762 | 12,551 | 9,020 | 178,023 | 10,920 | 60,642 | 159,964 | 316,949 | 69,306 | 1,197 | 20,503 | -116,41 |
| Q4 | 939,523 | 227,215 | 31,006 | 9,527 | 195,884 | 8,105 | 51,067 | 133,459 | 302,108 | 78,131 | 1,298 | 15,882 | -114,15 |
| <u>2018</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Q1 | 943,544 | 217,455 | 17,407 | 5,361 | 225,598 | 4,778 | 54,183 | 146,967 | 301,937 | 67,481 | 1,219 | 15,820 | -114,66 |
| Q2 | 979,348 | 222,432 | 18,435 | 12,452 | 229,221 | 8,536 | 56,817 | 166,505 | 288,655 | 72,197 | 1,406 | 11,124 | -108,43 |
| Q3 | 1,033,620 | 247,278 | 15,953 | 8,718 | 205,067 | 6,836 | 56,984 | 161,382 | 347,527 | 79,553 | 992 | 17,663 | -114,33 |
| Q4 | 1,257,296 | 296,386 | 14,896 | 12,605 | 183,131 | 8,076 | 63,456 | 159,490 | 596,403 | 73,782 | 914 | 8,162 | -160,00 |
| <u>2019</u> Q1 | 1,115,356 | 226,823 | 34,694 | 10,667 | 217,381 | 7,540 | 77,006 | 250,746 | 270,890 | 144,995 | 179 | 10,936 | -136,50 |
| Q1 Q2 | 974,542 | 260,589 | 13,293 | 10,012 | 165,385 | 7,700 | 70,699 | 186,077 | 289,268 | 79,757 | - 179 | 10,938 | -119,10 |
| Q2 Q3 | 974,542 944,767 | 246,630 | 12,262 | 9,818 | 191,553 | 8,025 | 59,438 | 144,071 | 221,336 | 155,072 | - 927 | 11,040 | -119,10 |
| Q3 Q4 | 1,028,467 | 244,915 | 11,889 | 8,835 | 351,538 | 9,035 | 49,865 | 137,988 | 260,537 | 70,972 | 1,734 | 7,362 | -126,20 |
| | 1,020,407 | 211,713 | 11,007 | 0,000 | 551,556 | 7,035 | 47,000 | 137,500 | 200,557 | 10,912 | 1,754 | 7,502 | -120,20 |
| <u>2020</u> Q1 | 739,828 | 190,520 | 15,324 | 5,756 | 195,407 | 7,528 | 41,921 | 116,106 | 180,761 | 58,929 | 879 | 11,142 | -84,4 |
| Ω^{1} | 1,018,619 | 309,050 | 19,761 | 8,842 | 230,335 | 15,539 | 64,574 | 181,601 | 243,597 | 68,848 | 5 | 2,103 | -125,63 |
| Q2 Q3 | 884,604 | 330,956 | 13,965 | 7,098 | 178,316 | 11,258 | 61,757 | 136,796 | 170,039 | 79,234 | 1,422 | 2,755 | -108,99 |
| Q3 Q4 | 679,841 | 196,300 | 16,010 | 6,475 | 137,525 | 9,990 | 48,612 | 122,445 | 152,326 | 69,693 | 3,355 | 1,011 | -108,99 |
| | , | | -, | -, - | - , | ., | -, | , - | - , | , | -, | , | ,. |
| 2021 | 784,729 | 175,471 | 10,086 | 5,709 | 152,798 | 11,525 | 58,670 | 205,019 | 208,529 | 52,772 | 848 | 260 | -96,9 |
| Q1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | -96,93 -113,99 |
| Q2 | 922,548 | 148,785 | 11,984 | 9,032 | 171,690 | 9,910 | 62,242 | 155,528 | 376,395 | 90,246 | 484 | 242 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

```p - Provisional figure, subject to revision

Source: National Statistics Office(SINSO) and Customs & Excise Division, Ministry of Finance & Central Bank of Solomon Islands(CBSI)

(SBD'000)

# TABLE 1.20 - FOREIGN EXCHANGE TRANSACTIONS (FET) - RECEIPT

| Quarterly Review |
|------------------|
| June             |
| 2021             |

(SBD'000)

|                                                 |                 | 2019             |                  |                  |                  | 2020             |                   |                   | 2021              |                 |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| -                                               | Q119            | Q219             | Q319             | Q419             | Q120             | Q220             | Q320              | Q420              | Q121              | Q22             |
| CURRENT RECEIPTS                                |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |                   |                   |                 |
| Exports                                         | ( %( )          | 0 5(1            | 10.157           | < 0 <b>5</b> 0   |                  | 22 584           | 20 (80            | 10.000            | 14 910            |                 |
| Copra<br>Fish                                   | 6,869<br>82,013 | 9,561<br>105,567 | 12,157<br>82,581 | 6,959<br>107,897 | 7,755<br>55,243  | 22,584<br>71,075 | 29,680<br>133,241 | 10,892<br>178,386 | 14,819<br>156,643 | 8,3<br>172,3    |
|                                                 | 679,420         | 774,549          | 488,105          | 473,676          | 506,742          |                  |                   |                   |                   | 172,3           |
| Logs                                            |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  | 426,941          | 487,459           | 407,797           | 495,713           | 373,1           |
| Palm oil & kernels                              | 21,522          | 22,675           | 11,969           | 18,829           | 26,365           | 37,619           | 11,732            | 27,676            | 3,083             | 11,2            |
| Cocoa                                           | 9,068           | 14,997           | 25,442           | 13,942           | 12,901           | 872              | 7,844             | 6,693             | 14,888            | 28,9            |
| Minerals                                        | 10,981          | 26,318           | 20,906           | 27,167           | 16,696           | 112,424          | 24,188            | 9,739             | 5,800             | 9,8             |
| All other                                       | 18,066          | 27,227           | 8,749            | 11,882           | 5,700            | 4,830            | 5,465             | 5,955             | 9,024             | 7,8             |
| Total Exports                                   | 827,939         | 980,893          | 649,908          | 660,352          | 631,401          | 676,345          | 699,609           | 647,139           | 699,971           | 611,9           |
| Services<br>Transportation                      | 11,677          | 23,023           | 10,448           | 14,938           | 40,914           | 17,321           | 14,366            | 7,980             | 8,070             | 13,4            |
| Travel                                          | 4,921           | 7,523            | 7,189            | 14,117           | 40,914<br>4,741  | 475              | 621               | 1,016             | 416               | 1,0             |
|                                                 | 6,475           | 1,161            | 399              |                  |                  |                  |                   | 748               | 723               |                 |
| Insurance                                       |                 |                  |                  | 539              | 643              | 935              | 1,497             |                   |                   | 2               |
| Communication                                   | 9,008           | 4,647            | 7,150            | 4,605            | 2,107            | 3,250            | 4,785             | 3,660             | 3,921             | 4,3             |
| Financial services                              | 11,674          | 30,127           | 10,644           | 9,404            | 14,929           | 1,274            | 41,126            | 1,825             | 2,572             | 6,0             |
| Royalties & license fees                        | 868             | 170              | 12,130           | 566              | 5,052            | 720              | 557               | 990               | 95                | 4               |
| Others                                          | 89,920          | 213,338          | 110,959          | 146,826          | 243,494          | 341,145          | 69,086            | 161,969           | 80,511            | 147,90          |
| Total Services                                  | 134,542         | 279,990          | 158,919          | 190,995          | 311,881          | 365,120          | 132,038           | 178,189           | 96,308            | 173,08          |
| Income                                          | E 749           | E 002            | 0.071            | 14 422           | 11 1/0           | 0.051            | 0.416             | 0.142             | 0 101             | 8,84            |
| Wages & others                                  | 5,748           | 5,002            | 9,071            | 14,433           | 11,169           | 8,351            | 9,416             | 9,143             | 8,131             | 8,84            |
| Interest, dividends & profits                   |                 | -                | 619              | 610              | 393              | 16               | -                 | -                 | 6                 | 0.7             |
| Official interest                               | 24,554          | 23,866           | 30,301           | 27,375           | 24,097           | 11,451           | 39,587            | 18,813            | 13,280            | 9,71            |
| Other income                                    | 91,988          | 56,799           | 139              | 11,305           | 84,759           | 21,832           | 854               | 137,769           | 44,234            | 31,33           |
| Total income                                    | 122,289         | 85,667           | 40,129           | 53,723           | 120,418          | 41,649           | 49,858            | 165,725           | 65,650            | 49,89           |
| Transfers<br>Official                           |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |                   |                   |                 |
|                                                 |                 |                  |                  | (4 E00           |                  |                  |                   |                   | 1 1 2 7           | 2.01            |
| Cash aid                                        | -               | 1 050            | -                | 64,500           | -                | -                | -                 | -                 | 1,137             | 2,81            |
| Other official<br>Total official                | 285<br>285      | 1,859<br>1,859   | 327<br>327       | 279<br>64,779    | 463<br>463       | 1,232<br>1,232   | 1,161<br>1,161    | 1,041<br>1,041    | 1,137<br>3,328    | 2,81<br>12,55   |
|                                                 | 200             | 1,000            | 327              | 01,779           | 100              | 1,202            | 1,101             | 1,011             | 0,020             | 12,00           |
| Private<br>Gifts and donations                  | 5,395           | 11.926           | 11,583           | 20,823           | 23,576           | 7,879            | 11,728            | 10,997            | 8,120             | 11,15           |
| Transfers by temp residents & immigrants        | 2,927           | 8,555            | 2,374            | 3,917            | 1,969            | 2,780            | 3,085             | 1,908             | 2,607             | 2,10            |
| Churches & charitable institutions              | 16,405          | 12,983           | 19,216           | 23,273           | 28,407           | 22,299           | 19,072            | 24,828            | 21,922            | 25,82           |
| Foreign Governments                             | 39,819          | 17,864           | 28,507           | 10,842           | 23,224           | 18,673           | 17,034            | 21,270            | 16,657            | 16,23           |
|                                                 | 30,441          | 109,238          | 86,442           | 70,968           | 77,245           |                  |                   | 45,124            |                   |                 |
| International organisations<br>'Other Transfers | 2,704           | 1,439            |                  | 1,544            |                  | 94,201<br>1,522  | 67,353            |                   | 76,269<br>2,109   | 181,44          |
| Total Private Transfers                         | 2,704<br>97,689 | 162,006          | 1,161<br>149,282 | 1,544<br>131,367 | 3,557<br>157,979 | 147,355          | 3,642<br>121,914  | 3,187<br>107,315  | 127,685           | 14,07<br>250,89 |
|                                                 |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |                   |                   |                 |
| Total Transfers                                 | 97,974          | 163,865          | 149,609          | 196,146          | 158,442          | 148,587          | 123,076           | 108,356           | 128,781           | 252,30          |
| Total Current Receipts                          | 1,182,744       | 1,510,415        | 998,566          | 1,101,217        | 1,222,142        | 1,231,701        | 1,004,580         | 1,099,408         | 990,709           | 1,087,18        |
| Capital Account                                 |                 |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                   |                   |                   |                 |
| Private                                         |                 | . ===            |                  | 10.005           |                  |                  | <b>AT</b> (1A)    |                   | 6.000             | 0.00            |
| Investment grants                               | 1,778           | 4,573            | 3,578            | 18,385           | 1,587            | 89,433           | 25,613            | 14,602            | 6,300             | 8,99            |
| Direct investment                               | -               | 57               | -                | 0                | 0                | 0                | 0                 | 0                 | 168               | 8               |
| Loans                                           | 9,909           | 5,814            | 9,323            | 5,045            | 4,295            | 26,621           | 9,799             | 19,147            | 25,116            | 42,79           |
| Other foreign investment                        | 5,910           | 5,783            | 6,409            | 3,957            | 3,237            | 16,331           | 6,019             | 7,771             | 7,118             | 8,39            |
| Total Private Inflows                           | 17,597          | 16,226           | 19,309           | 27,386           | 9,118            | 132,385          | 41,431            | 41,520            | 38,703            | 60,26           |
| Official                                        | (2.490          | 50 501           | 20.071           | (0.704           | 20.070           | 075 1 (0         | 250.241           | 115 001           | (0.107            | 001.01          |
| Investment grants                               | 63,489          | 70,531           | 30,971           | 62,794           | 30,070           | 375,163          | 250,261           | 115,291           | 62,127            | 281,01          |
| Loans                                           | -               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 |                 |
| Central Bank                                    | -               | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 |                 |
| IMF transactions                                | -               |                  | -                |                  |                  | -                | -                 | -                 |                   | 1,18            |
| Total Official Inflows                          | 63,489          | 70,531           | 30,971           | 62,794           | 30,070           | 375,163          | 250,261           | 115,291           | 62,127            | 282,1           |
| Total Capital Receipts                          | 81,087          | 86,756           | 50,280           | 90,180           | 39,188           | 507,548          | 291,692           | 156,811           | 100,830           | 342,46          |
|                                                 | 1,263,831       | 1,597,172        | 1,048,846        | 1,191,397        | 1,261,330        | 1,739,249        | 1,296,272         | 1,256,219         | 1,091,539         | 1,429,64        |

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands(CBSI)

45

# TABLE 1.21 - FOREIGN EXCHANGE TRANSACTIONS (FET)-PAYMENTS

Quarterly Review June 2021

|                                     |           | 2019      |           |           |           | 2020    |         |           | 2021    |            |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|------------|
|                                     | Q119      | Q219      | Q319      | Q419      | Q120      | Q220    | Q320    | Q420      | Q121    | Q2         |
| IMPORTS                             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |         |            |
| Oil imports                         | 222,138   | 345,957   | 101,196   | 134,680   | 174,378   | 88,780  | 105,992 | 87,316    | 199,013 | 123,5      |
| Food Imports                        | 186,439   | 190,816   | 199,631   | 159,587   | 152,517   | 201,393 | 136,407 | 169,202   | 157,147 | 144,8      |
| Beverages & tobacco                 | 16,947    | 25,130    | 15,123    | 10,079    | 8,049     | 21,770  | 11,759  | 12,316    | 9,837   | 7,3        |
|                                     | 114,032   | 110,222   | 88,456    | 57,697    | 99,498    | 68,294  | 70,212  | 78,104    | 72,821  | 64,6       |
| Plants, vehicles & transport equipt |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |         |            |
| Building & Construction Mat.        | 69,125    | 30,562    | 74,667    | 34,373    | 22,410    | 29,579  | 40,969  | 49,244    | 39,860  | 37,1       |
| Chemical                            | 16,529    | 16,991    | 17,668    | 17,246    | 14,929    | 14,482  | 15,961  | 21,170    | 16,139  | 19,8       |
| Other imports                       | 136,832   | 157,590   | 138,391   | 122,388   | 93,200    | 105,418 | 86,289  | 120,689   | 119,596 | 156,       |
| Total Imports                       | 762,043   | 877,268   | 635,132   | 536,050   | 564,981   | 529,715 | 467,590 | 538,040   | 614,413 | 553,       |
| Services                            |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |         |            |
| Transportation                      | 75,891    | 46,089    | 43,974    | 54,775    | 27,943    | 15,055  | 20,684  | 32,606    | 31,453  | 22,1       |
| Travel                              | 17,334    | 15,949    | 15,297    | 27,096    | 7,768     | 1,196   | 590     | 593       | 1,266   | ç          |
| Insurance                           | 9,301     | 973       | 11,249    | 3,323     | 3,010     | 9,718   | 3,672   | 20,955    | 8,463   | 2,         |
| Communication                       | 31,252    | 44,928    | 28,011    | 27,576    | 25,542    | 16,937  | 26,641  | 28,440    | 12,154  | 43,        |
| Financial                           | 8,942     | 16,097    | 7,320     | 22,444    | 13,385    | 100,915 | 15,130  | 17,172    | 14,966  | 13,        |
|                                     | 2,655     | 3,027     | 11,630    | 14        | 9,657     | 2,867   | 2,558   | 6,070     | 3,033   | 6,         |
| Royalties & license fees            |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |         |            |
| Others                              | 232,806   | 233,157   | 215,713   | 250,555   | 176,380   | 158,907 | 196,934 | 272,374   | 149,345 | 151,       |
| Total Services                      | 378,182   | 360,221   | 333,194   | 385,784   | 263,685   | 305,594 | 266,209 | 378,209   | 220,680 | 240,       |
| Income                              | 11510     | 0.400     | 10 50 (   |           | 10.074    | 10 510  | 10 504  |           |         | 10         |
| Wages & others                      | 14,549    | 2,133     | 18,526    | 26,853    | 18,374    | 13,519  | 13,794  | 14,415    | 16,263  | 13,        |
| Interest, dividends & profits       | 32,538    | 70,770    | 61,016    | 22,505    | 17,705    | 1,619   | 95,141  | 58,104    | 3,955   | 86,        |
| Official interest                   | 13,511    | 2,982     | 1,900     | 2,767     | 3,289     | 2,495   | 2,439   | 7,740     | 4,597   | 3,         |
| Other Income                        | 1,664     | 783       | 1,028     | 554       | 543       | 2,974   | 846     | 199       | -       |            |
| Total Income payments               | 62,262    | 76,668    | 82,470    | 52,678    | 39,910    | 20,606  | 112,220 | 80,458    | 24,816  | 103,       |
| Transfers                           |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |         |            |
| SI Govt foreign offices             | 9,801     | 6,450     | 7,698     | 7,261     | 6,989     | 6,745   | 5,974   | 5,956     | 7,963   | 11,4       |
|                                     | 69,208    | 55,513    | 67,032    | 14,002    | 56,943    | 37,320  | 24,840  | 48,027    | 28,807  | 42,        |
| SI Govt current payments            | 58,004    | 38,477    | 24,808    | 27,740    | 37,543    | 10,657  | 17,572  | 27,011    | 14,080  | 22,        |
| Gifts & donations                   | 59,945    | 55,833    | 47,377    | 56,413    | 36,697    | 46,738  | 33,616  | 31,539    | 35,080  | 29         |
| Transfers by temporary residents    | 2,088     | 2,775     | 1,325     | 430       | 2,889     | 131     | 2,692   | 145       | 144     | <i></i> /, |
| Other transfers                     |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |         |            |
| Total transfers                     | 199,045   | 159,047   | 148,239   | 105,846   | 141,061   | 101,590 | 84,694  | 112,679   | 86,075  | 106        |
| Total Current Payments              | 1,401,533 | 1,473,204 | 1,199,036 | 1,080,358 | 1,009,637 | 957,506 | 930,713 | 1,109,386 | 945,983 | 1,003,     |
| Capital Account                     |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |         |            |
| Private                             |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |         |            |
| Loan repayments                     | 3,939     | 7,346     | 4,487     | 9,803     | 2,513     | 7,113   | 2,478   | 1,764     | 14,526  | 5,         |
| Capital repatriation                | 172       | 5,105     | 1,107     | 3         | 89        | 29      | 3,760   | 30        | 11,020  | 0,         |
| Emigrant transfers                  | 172       |           | 10.007    | 4         | 494       | 2,922   |         |           | 0.010   |            |
| Other payments                      | -         | 578       | 19,327    | -         |           |         | 3,709   | 1,466     | 2,319   |            |
|                                     | 1,470     |           |           | 8,519     | 1,038     | 279     | 3,290   | 6,501     |         | _          |
| Total private outflows              | 5,581     | 13,029    | 23,814    | 18,329    | 4,134     | 10,343  | 13,237  | 9,761     | 16,845  | 5,         |
| Official                            | 10.07-    | 10.051    | 10 5 10   | 15 404    | 0.640     | = 100   |         | 10.050    |         | _          |
| Govt loans                          | 13,359    | 12,051    | 13,543    | 17,191    | 9,649     | 7,193   | 11,712  | 13,259    | 9,223   | 9,         |
| Central Bank                        | -         | -         | -         | 23        | -         | -       | -       | -         | -       |            |
| IMF transactions                    | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -       | -       | -         | -       |            |
| Total Official Outflows             | 13,359    | 12,051    | 13,543    | 17,214    | 9,649     | 7,193   | 11,712  | 13,259    | 9,223   | 9,         |
| Total Capital Payments              | 18,940    | 25,080    | 37,357    | 35,543    | 13,783    | 17,536  | 24,949  | 23,020    | 26,068  | 14,        |
|                                     |           |           |           |           |           |         |         |           |         |            |

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands( CBSI)

| TABLE 1-22 - EXCHANGE RATES         (SBD per foreign currency) |      |      |                     |                  |      |      |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------|------|---------------------|------------------|------|------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Period Average                                                 | USD  | AUD  | POUND<br>(sterling) | YEN<br>(per 100) | NZD  | EURO | S D R |  |  |  |  |  |
| Annual                                                         |      |      |                     |                  |      |      |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016                                                           | 7.95 | 5.91 | 10.79               | 7.32             | 5.54 | 8.79 | 11.06 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017                                                           | 7.89 | 6.04 | 10.16               | 7.03             | 5.61 | 8.91 | 10.93 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018                                                           | 7.95 | 5.95 | 10.61               | 7.20             | 5.51 | 9.39 | 11.26 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019                                                           | 8.17 | 5.68 | 10.43               | 7.50             | 5.39 | 9.15 | 11.29 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020                                                           | 8.21 | 5.67 | 10.54               | 7.69             | 5.34 | 9.37 | 11.40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quarterly                                                      |      |      |                     |                  |      |      |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016                                                           |      |      |                     |                  |      |      |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mar                                                            | 8.06 | 5.80 | 11.54               | 6.99             | 5.35 | 8.87 | 11.25 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jun                                                            | 7.93 | 5.91 | 11.36               | 7.34             | 5.47 | 8.96 | 11.17 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep                                                            | 7.87 | 5.96 | 10.40               | 7.68             | 5.68 | 8.77 | 10.98 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dec                                                            | 7.94 | 5.95 | 9.87                | 7.29             | 5.65 | 8.58 | 10.84 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017                                                           |      |      |                     |                  |      |      |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mar                                                            | 7.92 | 6.00 | 9.81                | 6.97             | 5.64 | 8.44 | 10.72 |  |  |  |  |  |
| June                                                           | 7.94 | 5.96 | 10.16               | 7.14             | 5.59 | 8.73 | 10.72 |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                                                | 7.82 | 6.17 | 10.10               | 7.05             | 5.72 | 9.18 | 11.01 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sept                                                           |      |      |                     |                  |      |      |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dec                                                            | 7.87 | 6.05 | 10.44               | 6.98             | 5.48 | 9.28 | 11.11 |  |  |  |  |  |
| <u>2018</u>                                                    |      |      | 10.00               | = 10             |      |      |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mar                                                            | 7.78 | 6.12 | 10.82               | 7.18             | 5.66 | 9.56 | 11.26 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jun                                                            | 7.90 | 5.98 | 10.76               | 7.25             | 5.57 | 9.43 | 11.30 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep                                                            | 8.03 | 5.87 | 10.46               | 7.20             | 5.37 | 9.34 | 11.25 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dec                                                            | 8.10 | 5.81 | 10.42               | 7.17             | 5.43 | 9.24 | 11.23 |  |  |  |  |  |
| <u>2019</u>                                                    |      |      |                     |                  |      |      |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mar                                                            | 8.09 | 5.76 | 10.53               | 7.35             | 5.51 | 9.19 | 11.26 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jun                                                            | 8.14 | 5.70 | 10.46               | 7.41             | 5.39 | 9.14 | 11.27 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep                                                            | 8.22 | 5.63 | 10.13               | 7.66             | 5.33 | 9.14 | 11.30 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dec                                                            | 8.25 | 5.63 | 10.61               | 7.59             | 5.31 | 9.13 | 11.34 |  |  |  |  |  |
| <u>2020</u>                                                    |      |      |                     |                  |      |      |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mar                                                            | 8.24 | 5.43 | 10.55               | 7.56             | 5.23 | 9.08 | 11.16 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jun                                                            | 8.33 | 5.47 | 10.34               | 7.75             | 5.15 | 9.17 | 11.40 |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                                                | 8.33 | 5.87 | 10.54               | 7.73             | 5.43 | 9.59 | 11.40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sep                                                            |      |      |                     | 7.73             |      |      |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Dec                                                            | 8.08 | 5.90 | 10.68               | 1.13             | 5.54 | 9.63 | 11.51 |  |  |  |  |  |
| <u>2021</u>                                                    | 0.01 | (10  | 11.00               |                  | 5.74 | 0.77 | 11.05 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mar                                                            | 8.01 | 6.19 | 11.03               | 7.57             | 5.76 | 9.66 | 11.35 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jun                                                            | 7.99 | 6.16 | 11.17               | 7.31             | 5.72 | 9.63 | 11.47 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Monthly                                                        |      |      |                     |                  |      |      |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2021                                                           |      |      |                     |                  |      |      |       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jan                                                            | 8.03 | 6.20 | 10.94               | 7.74             | 5.77 | 9.77 | 11.57 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Feb                                                            | 8.01 | 6.20 | 11.09               | 7.61             | 5.80 | 9.69 | 11.52 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mar                                                            | 7.99 | 6.16 | 11.07               | 7.36             | 5.71 | 9.52 | 10.96 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Apr                                                            | 7.99 | 6.15 | 11.05               | 7.33             | 5.69 | 9.56 | 11.41 |  |  |  |  |  |
| May                                                            | 7.98 | 6.20 | 11.23               | 7.31             | 5.77 | 9.69 | 11.49 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jun                                                            | 8.01 | 6.12 | 11.24               | 7.29             | 5.70 | 9.66 | 11.50 |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands(CBSI)

# TABLE 1-23 - GOVERNMENT SECURITIES BY HOLDER AND INSTRUMENT

### DEVELOPMENT & TREASURY BONDS AMORTIZED

#### AUCTION TREASURY BILLS

|                   |                    | Financia<br>Corporat |         | Nonfinanc     | ial Public Corpo | rations |              | Financial Corp      | poration |        | Others         |
|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|------------------|---------|--------------|---------------------|----------|--------|----------------|
| End of<br>Period  | Grand total        | Central Bank         | SINPF*  | Solomon Power | SIPA**           | Total   | Central Bank | Commercial<br>Banks | SINPF    | Total  | Private        |
| Annual            |                    |                      |         |               |                  |         |              |                     |          |        |                |
| 2016              | 42,916             | 4,962                | 0       | 0             | 0                | 4,962   | 10           | 18,609              | 12,534   | 31,153 | 6,800          |
| 2017              | 193,617            | 4,962                | 150,000 | 0             | Õ                | 154,962 | 20           | 16,930              | 16,154   | 33,104 | 5,550          |
| 2018              | 245,542            | 4,962                | 150,000 | 30,000        | 0                | 184,962 | 69           | 24,353              | 28,206   | 52,629 | 7,951          |
| 2019              | 273,358            | 4,962                | 150,000 | 30,000        | 0                | 184,962 | 815          | 32,718              | 47,463   | 80,996 | 7,400          |
| 2020              | 451,625            | 64,962               | 210,000 | 70,000        | 20,000           | 364,962 | 10           | 44,071              | 34,362   | 78,443 | 8,220          |
|                   |                    |                      |         |               |                  |         |              |                     |          |        |                |
| Quarterly         | 10.050             |                      |         |               |                  |         |              |                     |          |        |                |
| <u>2016</u>       | 42,959             | 10/2                 | 0       | 0             | 0                | 10/2    | 0            | 10.101              | 14.047   | 20 101 | 0 51 (         |
| Q1                | 44,464             | 4,962                | 0       | 0             | 0                | 4,962   | 0            | 13,434              | 16,047   | 29,481 | 8,516          |
| Q2                | 46,212             | 4,962                | 0       | 0             | 0                | 4,962   | 236          | 16,395              | 13,770   | 30,401 | 9,100          |
| Q3                | 42,916             | 4,962                | 0       | 0             | 0                | 4,962   | 256          | 22,074              | 12,163   | 34,493 | 6,756          |
| Q4                |                    | 4,962                | 0       | 0             | 0                | 4,962   | 10           | 18,609              | 12,534   | 31,153 | 6,800          |
| <u>2017</u>       |                    |                      |         |               |                  |         |              |                     |          |        |                |
| Q1                | 43,364             | 4,962                | 0       | 0             | 0                | 4,962   | 109          | 13,415              | 19,258   | 32,782 | 5,620          |
| Q2                | 45,145             | 4,962                | 0       | 0             | 0                | 4,962   | 79           | 15,228              | 18,529   | 33,836 | 6,346          |
| Q3                | 195,117            | 4,962                | 150,000 | 0<br>0        | 0                | 154,962 | 79           | 15,147              | 18,811   | 34,037 | 6,117          |
| $\widetilde{Q4}$  | 193,617            | 4,962                | 150,000 | 0             | 0                | 154,962 | 20           | 16,930              | 16,154   | 33,104 | 5,550          |
|                   |                    | ,                    | ,       |               |                  | - ,     |              | -,                  | -, -     | , -    | -,             |
| <u>2018</u>       |                    |                      |         |               |                  |         |              |                     |          |        |                |
| Q1                | 193,871            | 4,962                | 150,000 | 0             | 0                | 154,962 | 10           | 15,015              | 18,253   | 33,278 | 5,630          |
| Q2                | 194,939            | 4,963                | 150,000 | 0             | 0                | 154,963 | 109          | 15,328              | 19,217   | 34,654 | 5,322          |
| Q3                | 201,036            | 4,962                | 150,000 | 0             | 0                | 154,962 | 208          | 16,003              | 22,801   | 39,012 | 7,062          |
| Q4                | 245,542            | 4,962                | 150,000 | 30,000        | 0                | 184,962 | 69           | 24,353              | 28,206   | 52,629 | 7,951          |
| <u>2019</u>       |                    |                      |         |               |                  |         |              |                     |          |        |                |
| Q1                | 257,598            | 4,962                | 150,000 | 30,000        | 0                | 184,962 | 89           | 29,392              | 35,376   | 64,857 | 7,778          |
| Q1<br>Q2          | 266,925            | 4,962                | 150,000 | 30,000        | 0                | 184,962 | 30           | 33,577              | 39,088   | 72,695 | 9,268          |
| Q2                | 274,903            | 4,962                | 150,000 | 30,000        | 0                | 184,962 | 864          | 36,279              | 44,523   | 81,667 | 8,274          |
| Q3<br>Q4          | 274,903            | 4,962                | 150,000 | 30,000        | 0                | 184,962 | 815          | 32,718              | 44,525   | 80,996 | 7,400          |
| Q4                | 275,556            | 4,902                | 150,000 | 50,000        | 0                | 104,902 | 815          | 32,710              | 47,405   | 00,990 | 7,400          |
| <u>2020</u>       |                    |                      |         |               |                  |         |              |                     |          |        |                |
| Q1                | 268,385            | 4,962                | 150,000 | 30,000        | 0                | 184,962 | 480          | 35,739              | 39,650   | 75,869 | 7,553          |
| Q2                | 384,802            | 4,962                | 210,000 | 70,000        | 20,000           | 304,962 | 10           | 42,893              | 27,350   | 70,253 | 9,587          |
| Q3                | 390,648            | 4,962                | 210,000 | 70,000        | 20,000           | 304,962 | 10           | 46,578              | 30,117   | 76,705 | 8,981          |
| Q4                | 451,625            | 64,962               | 210,000 | 70,000        | 20,000           | 364,962 | 10           | 44,071              | 34,362   | 78,443 | 8,220          |
| <u>2021</u>       |                    |                      |         |               |                  |         |              |                     |          |        |                |
| <u>2021</u><br>Q1 | 453,352            | 64,962               | 210,000 | 70,000        | 20,000           | 364,962 | 89           | 41,985              | 36,444   | 78,518 | 9,872          |
| Q1<br>Q2          | 453,552<br>454,290 | 64,962               | 210,000 | 70,000        | 20,000           | 364,962 | 89<br>78     | 41,985              | 39,397   | 80,931 | 9,872<br>8,397 |
| Q2                | 404,290            | 04,902               | 210,000 | 70,000        | 20,000           | 304,902 | 70           | 41,400              | 37,371   | 00,931 | 0,37/          |

Note: \* SINPF - Solomon Island National Provident Fund

\*\* SIPA- Solomon Island Ports Authority

Source : Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

(SBD'000)

## TABLE 1-24 GROSS AND NET GOVERNMENT DOMESTIC DEBT BY INSTRUMENT AND HOLDER

|                   |                  |              | Fin        | ancial Corporation | IS              |          |                  | Nonfinancial<br>Public Corpo-<br>rations | Private        |                        |                     |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------|------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------|
|                   |                  | Central Bank |            | C                  | ommercial Banks |          | SINPF            | State owned<br>Enterprises               | Others         | _                      |                     |
| End of<br>Period  | T. Bills & Bonds | SIG Deposit  | Net Debt   | T. Bills & Bonds   | SIG Deposit     | Net Debt | T. Bills & Bonds | T.Bills& Bonds                           | T.Bills& Bonds | Gross Domestic<br>Debt | Net Domesti<br>Debt |
| Annual            |                  |              |            |                    |                 |          |                  |                                          |                |                        |                     |
| 2016              | 4,972            | 854,693      | -849,721   | 18,609             | 217,336         | -198,727 | 12,534           | 0                                        | 6,800          | 42,916                 | -1,029,113          |
| 2017              | 4,982            | 968,331      | -963,348   | 16,930             | 282,046         | -265,116 | 166,154          | 0                                        | 5,550          | 193,617                | -1,056,760          |
| 2018              | 5,032            | 1,031,720    | -1,026,688 | 24,353             | 281,799         | -257,446 | 178,206          | 30,000                                   | 7,951          | 245,542                | -1,067,977          |
| 2019              | 5,777            | 866,472      | -860,695   | 32,718             | 310,010         | -277,292 | 197,463          | 30,000                                   | 7,400          | 273,358                | -903,124            |
| 2020              | 64,972           | 849,769      | -784,797   | 44,071             | 408,358         | -364,287 | 244,362          | 90,000                                   | 8,220          | 451,625                | -806,502            |
| Quarterly         |                  |              |            |                    |                 |          |                  |                                          |                |                        |                     |
| <u>2016</u><br>Q1 | 4,962            | 1,218,142    | -1,213,180 | 13,434             | 231,332         | -217,898 | 16,047           | 0                                        | 8,516          | 42,959                 | -1,406,515          |
|                   |                  |              |            |                    | 231,332         |          |                  | 0                                        |                |                        |                     |
| Q2                | 5,199            | 1,098,135    | -1,092,936 | 16,395             | 211,690         | -195,295 | 13,770           | Ũ                                        | 9,100          | 44,464                 | -1,265,361          |
| Q3                | 5,219            | 894,021      | -888,803   | 22,074             | 216,652         | -194,578 | 12,163           | 0                                        | 6,756          | 46,212                 | -1,064,462          |
| Q4                | 4,972            | 854,693      | -849,721   | 18,609             | 217,336         | -198,727 | 12,534           | 0                                        | 6,800          | 42,916                 | -1,029,113          |
| <u>2017</u>       |                  |              |            |                    |                 |          |                  | _                                        |                |                        |                     |
| Q1                | 5,071            | 1,015,168    | -1,010,097 | 13,415             | 173,376         | -159,961 | 19,258           | 0                                        | 5,620          | 43,364                 | -1,145,180          |
| Q2                | 5,041            | 1,095,519    | -1,090,477 | 15,228             | 211,074         | -195,846 | 18,529           | 0                                        | 6,346          | 45,145                 | -1,261,448          |
| Q3                | 5,042            | 974,854      | -969,813   | 15,147             | 231,976         | -216,829 | 168,811          | 0                                        | 6,117          | 195,117                | -1,011,713          |
| Q4                | 4,982            | 968,331      | -963,348   | 16,930             | 282,046         | -265,116 | 166,154          | 0                                        | 5,550          | 193,617                | -1,056,760          |
| <u>2018</u>       |                  |              |            |                    |                 |          |                  |                                          |                |                        |                     |
| Q1                | 4,972            | 1,083,192    | -1,078,220 | 15,015             | 247,181         | -232,166 | 168,253          | 0                                        | 5,630          | 193,871                | -1,136,503          |
| Q2                | 5,071            | 1,229,965    | -1,224,894 | 15,328             | 231,806         | -216,478 | 169,217          | 0                                        | 5,322          | 194,939                | -1,266,833          |
| Q3                | 5,170            | 961,992      | -956,822   | 16,003             | 262,144         | -246,141 | 172,801          | 0                                        | 7,062          | 201,036                | -1,023,100          |
| Q4                | 5,032            | 1,031,720    | -1,026,688 | 24,353             | 281,799         | -257,446 | 178,206          | 30,000                                   | 7,951          | 245,542                | -1,067,977          |
| <u>2019</u>       |                  |              |            |                    |                 |          |                  |                                          |                |                        |                     |
| Q1                | 5,052            | 1,075,410    | -1,070,359 | 29,392             | 376,905         | -347,513 | 185,376          | 30,000                                   | 7,778          | 257,598                | -1,194,717          |
| Q2                | 4,992            | 1,278,723    | -1,273,731 | 33,577             | 284,281         | -250,704 | 189,088          | 30,000                                   | 9,268          | 266,925                | -1,296,079          |
| Q3                | 5,827            | 1,005,039    | -999,212   | 36,279             | 353,594         | -317,315 | 194,523          | 30,000                                   | 8,274          | 274,903                | -1,083,730          |
| Q4                | 5,777            | 866,472      | -860,695   | 32,718             | 310,010         | -277,292 | 197,463          | 30,000                                   | 7,400          | 273,358                | -903,124            |
| 2020              |                  |              |            |                    |                 |          |                  |                                          |                |                        |                     |
| Q1                | 5,443            | 892,438      | -886,996   | 35,739             | 354,497         | -318,758 | 189,650          | 30,000                                   | 7,553          | 268,385                | -978,551            |
| Q2                | 4,972            | 1,197,182    | -1,192,210 | 42,893             | 376,520         | -333,627 | 237,350          | 90,000                                   | 9,587          | 384,802                | -1,188,900          |
| Q3                | 4,972            | 1,128,076    | -1,123,104 | 46,578             | 415,101         | -368,523 | 240,117          | 90,000                                   | 8,981          | 390,648                | -1,152,529          |
| Q4                | 64,972           | 849,769      | -784,797   | 44,071             | 408,358         | -364,287 | 244,362          | 90,000                                   | 8,220          | 451,625                | -806,502            |
| <u>2021</u>       |                  |              |            |                    |                 |          |                  |                                          |                |                        |                     |
| Q1                | 65,051           | 1,063,021    | -997,970   | 41,985             | 388,841         | -346,856 | 246,444          | 90,000                                   | 9,872          | 453,352                | -998,51             |
| Q2                | 65,040           | 940,794      | -875,754   | 41,456             | 279,231         | -237,775 | 249,397          | 90,000                                   | 8,397          | 454,290                | -765,73             |

Note: Bonds include - Development Bond, Restructured Bonds, Armotised Bonds.

: others - Comprise of Insurance Companies & Public

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands.(CBSI)

Quarterly Review June

2021

# TABLE 1-25 GOVERNMENT REVENUES AND EXPENDITURES

(SBD'000)

| Year<br>SI \$'000                    |         | 2018      |           |         | 20        | 19      |           |         | 202     | 20        |           | 202     | 21      |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
|                                      | Q2      | Q3        | Q4        | Q1      | Q2        | Q3      | Q4        | Q1      | Q2      | Q3        | Q4        | Q1      | Ç       |
|                                      |         |           |           |         |           |         |           |         |         |           |           |         |         |
| Revenue                              | 962,970 | 998,398   | 1,196,099 | 791,379 | 1,011,580 | 955,829 | 873,832   | 828,974 | 955,649 | 962,000   | 1,053,489 | 696,671 | 833,2   |
| Taxes                                | 769,865 | 857,331   | 864,290   | 716,048 | 746,414   | 740,432 | 739,308   | 673,620 | 627,603 | 714,529   | 640,324   | 640,125 | 598,    |
| Income and profits                   | 251,823 | 275,994   | 268,656   | 218,715 | 257,570   | 252,989 | 276,828   | 237,146 | 191,144 | 270,077   | 219,989   | 219,321 | 196,2   |
| Property                             | 12,116  | 9,521     | 13,024    | 9,019   | 11,213    | 11,281  | 9,864     | 9,833   | 12,482  | 8,289     | 11,450    | 8,898   | 10,     |
| Goods and Services                   | 235,059 | 310,268   | 296,909   | 152,769 | 148,928   | 188,248 | 167,527   | 146,466 | 150,262 | 152,582   | 156,081   | 146,391 | 156,    |
| International Trade and Transactions | 270,867 | 261,548   | 285,701   | 335,545 | 328,703   | 287,915 | 285,088   | 280,176 | 273,714 | 283,581   | 252,804   | 265,514 | 235,    |
| Social contributions                 | 0       | 0         | 0         | 0       | 0         | 0       |           |         | 0       | 0         | 0         | 0       |         |
| Grants                               | 75,383  | 34,997    | 206,796   | 29,619  | 48,064    | 62,742  | 72,984    | 35,318  | 263,416 | 160,251   | 238,076   | 10,585  | 149,0   |
| Other receipts                       | 117,723 | 106,070   | 125,013   | 45,712  | 217,102   | 152,655 | 61,540    | 120,036 | 64,631  | 87,220    | 175,089   | 45,961  | 85,5    |
| Expenditure                          | 983,681 | 1,193,447 | 1,097,419 | 774,198 | 899,784   | 941,816 | 1,218,520 | 840,599 | 978,112 | 1,105,931 | 1,182,895 | 702,383 | 1,209,5 |
| Recurrent Expense                    | 801,582 | 997,290   | 829,998   | 733,351 | 797,524   | 796,182 | 1,034,579 | 784,479 | 818,718 | 938,206   | 951,448   | 699,779 | 1,001,  |
| Compensation of employees            | 367,821 | 356,267   | 321,641   | 289,432 | 380,063   | 288,947 | 434,306   | 377,311 | 381,631 | 376,124   | 332,250   | 347,206 | 395,    |
| Purchases of goods and services      | 364,020 | 534,540   | 403,330   | 396,295 | 363,873   | 435,719 | 448,368   | 358,226 | 358,617 | 369,768   | 500,710   | 287,672 | 503,    |
| Interest                             | 4,814   | 1,832     | 2,772     | 6,648   | 3,576     | 6,873   | 3,162     | 6,886   | 2,770   | 7,971     | 7,104     | 7,487   | 8,      |
| Subsidies                            | 820     | 11,818    | 14,852    | 1,873   | 11,215    | 12,292  | 7,777     | 2,411   | 11,188  | 8,043     | -44       | 686     | 12,     |
| Grants                               | 40,852  | 40,763    | 25,987    | 21,579  | 26,580    | 21,401  | 21,818    | 29,569  | 26,619  | 28,741    | 43,717    | 21,179  | 27,     |
| Social benefits                      | 11,780  | 6,441     | 27,521    | 9,704   | 11,146    | 10,902  | 15,439    | 7,523   | 12,618  | 18,114    | 17,088    | 7,225   | 16,     |
| Other payments                       | 11,475  | 45,628    | 33,894    | 7,820   | 1,070     | 20,049  | 103,709   | 2,553   | 25,275  | 129,445   | 50,622    | 28,324  | 36,     |
| Capital Spending                     |         |           |           |         |           |         |           |         |         |           |           |         |         |
| Purchases of nonfinancial assets     | 182,099 | 196,157   | 267,421   | 40,848  | 102,259   | 145,635 | 183,941   | 56,120  | 159,395 | 167,725   | 231,447   | 2,604   | 207,    |
| Fixed assets                         | 180,576 | 194,612   | 252,398   | 39,967  | 93,300    | 142,359 | 182,520   | 54,734  | 155,205 | 167,041   | 208,527   | 2,604   | 191,    |
| Nonproduced assets                   | 1,523   | 1,545     | 15,024    | 881     | 8,959     | 3,276   | 1,421     | 1,387   | 4,190   | 685       | 22,920    | 0       | 16,     |
| Surplus/Deficit                      | -20,710 | -195,049  | 98,680    | 17,181  | 111,797   | 14,013  | -344,688  | -11,626 | -22,463 | -143,931  | -129,406  | -5,712  | -376,   |

Note: CBSI classifies government finance data according to IMF's GFSM 2014 standards and classifications.

Source: Ministry of Finance and Treasury (MOFT)

| End of                              | Food &                          | Alcoholic,                                        | Clothing        | Housing,                                            | Fur-                                                           | Health | Trans- | Commu-   | Recre-                | Educa- | Restau-              | Mis-                                                 | Do-                    | Imported          | All          | Head-                                           | Core                            |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|----------|-----------------------|--------|----------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Period<br>Weight                    | Non-alco-<br>holic<br>Beverages | Alconolic,<br>Beverages<br>& Tobacco<br>Narcotics | & Foot-<br>wear | water,<br>electrici-<br>ty, gas<br>& other<br>fuels | nish,<br>hsehold<br>eqp.<br>&<br>routine<br>hsehold<br>Mainte- | Health | port   | nication | ation<br>&<br>Culture | tion   | rants<br>&<br>Hotels | viis-<br>cella-<br>neous<br>goods<br>& ser-<br>vices | Do-<br>mestic<br>Items | Imported<br>Items | All<br>Items | Head-<br>line<br>Inflation<br>(YoY %<br>change) | Infla-<br>tion<br>(YoY<br>chang |
|                                     | 34.3                            | 12.4                                              | 2.6             | 16.6                                                | nance<br>3.0                                                   | 0.3    | 17.5   | 6.3      | 1.4                   | 2.7    | 1.4                  | 1.5                                                  | 67.4                   | 32.7              | 100          |                                                 |                                 |
| Quarterly<br>Average<br><u>2017</u> |                                 |                                                   |                 |                                                     |                                                                |        |        |          |                       |        |                      |                                                      |                        |                   |              |                                                 |                                 |
| Mar                                 | 99.8                            | 100.5                                             | 99.6            | 97.6                                                | 100.6                                                          | 100.0  | 99.8   | 100.0    | 100.0                 | 100.0  | 97.5                 | 101.7                                                | 99.5                   | 99.3              | 99.4         | -1.8                                            | -2.6                            |
| Jun                                 | 102.5                           | 99.7                                              | 99.8            | 99.3                                                | 99.8                                                           | 100.0  | 100.3  | 100.0    | 100.0                 | 100.0  | 100.2                | 99.5                                                 | 100.8                  | 100.7             | 100.8        | 0.5                                             | -1.1                            |
| Sept                                | 100.4                           | 97.8                                              | 100.3           | 100.4                                               | 99.9                                                           | 100.0  | 99.6   | 100.0    | 100.0                 | 100.0  | 100.2                | 99.4                                                 | 100.0                  | 100.0             | 100.0        | 1.6                                             | -0.2                            |
| Dec                                 | 97.3                            | 101.9                                             | 100.3           | 102.7                                               | 99.7                                                           | 100.0  | 100.3  | 100.0    | 100.0                 | 100.0  | 102.0                | 99.5                                                 | 99.7                   | 100.0             | 99.8         | 1.8                                             | 0.9                             |
| <u>2018</u>                         |                                 |                                                   |                 |                                                     |                                                                |        |        |          |                       |        |                      |                                                      |                        |                   |              |                                                 |                                 |
| Mar                                 | 101.8                           | 116.0                                             | 100.4           | 101.8                                               | 99.5                                                           | 100.0  | 102.8  | 100.0    | 100.0                 | 122.7  | 105.5                | 99.4                                                 | 104.8                  | 100.5             | 103.4        | 4.0                                             | 3.                              |
| Jun                                 | 103.0                           | 106.3                                             | 100.1           | 102.0                                               | 99.6                                                           | 100.0  | 103.7  | 100.0    | 100.0                 | 122.7  | 105.5                | 98.7                                                 | 104.4                  | 100.7             | 103.2        | 2.4                                             | 1.                              |
| Sept                                | 102.6                           | 110.3                                             | 100.1           | 101.5                                               | 98.4                                                           | 100.0  | 104.2  | 100.0    | 100.0                 | 122.7  | 104.5                | 98.9                                                 | 104.9                  | 100.4             | 103.4        | 3.4                                             | 1.                              |
| Dec                                 | 100.2                           | 116.4                                             | 100.1           | 103.6                                               | 97.3                                                           | 100.0  | 106.5  | 100.0    | 100.0                 | 122.7  | 104.0                | 98.9                                                 | 105.2                  | 101.3             | 104.0        | 4.2                                             | 0.                              |
| <u>2019</u>                         |                                 |                                                   |                 |                                                     |                                                                |        |        |          |                       |        |                      |                                                      |                        |                   |              |                                                 |                                 |
| Mar                                 | 101.8                           | 115.9                                             | 100.3           | 108.6                                               | 97.0                                                           | 100.0  | 101.5  | 100.0    | 100.0                 | 128.9  | 104.0                | 98.9                                                 | 107.5                  | 98.6              | 104.5        | 1.1                                             | 1.                              |
| June                                | 100.2                           | 116.1                                             | 100.3           | 107.6                                               | 96.5                                                           | 99.8   | 103.9  | 100.0    | 100.2                 | 128.8  | 103.8                | 99.1                                                 | 106.8                  | 99.2              | 104.2        | 1.0                                             | 1.                              |
| Sept                                | 101.7                           | 119.1                                             | 100.2           | 107.6                                               | 96.4                                                           | 99.4   | 103.9  | 100.0    | 101.0                 | 128.4  | 103.4                | 99.6                                                 | 108.3                  | 99.0              | 106.2        | 1.8                                             | 1.                              |
| Dec                                 | 102.4                           | 128.2                                             | 100.2           | 108.9                                               | 96.5                                                           | 99.4   | 104.1  | 100.0    | 101.0                 | 128.4  | 103.4                | 99.6                                                 | 109.9                  | 100.7             | 106.8        | 2.8                                             | 2.                              |
| <u>2020</u>                         |                                 |                                                   |                 |                                                     |                                                                |        |        |          |                       |        |                      |                                                      |                        |                   |              |                                                 |                                 |
| Mar                                 | 104.0                           | 171.1                                             | 99.9            | 109.4                                               | 96.9                                                           | 108.4  | 104.0  | 100.0    | 101.0                 | 128.4  | 103.4                | 99.3                                                 | 118.5                  | 100.7             | 112.6        | 7.8                                             | 1.                              |
| Jun                                 | 105.1                           | 159.6                                             | 99.9            | 107.7                                               | 96.7                                                           | 108.5  | 97.5   | 100.0    | 100.9                 | 128.4  | 103.4                | 99.7                                                 | 116.8                  | 96.9              | 110.2        | 5.7                                             | 1.                              |
| Sep                                 | 102.9                           | 130.4                                             | 100.0           | 106.6                                               | 96.9                                                           | 108.5  | 95.9   | 100.0    | 100.9                 | 128.4  | 103.4                | 99.9                                                 | 110.4                  | 95.5              | 105.4        | 0.2                                             | 0.                              |
| Dec                                 | 99.3                            | 134.5                                             | 99.9            | 107.7                                               | 96.7                                                           | 108.5  | 96.2   | 100.0    | 101.0                 | 128.4  | 103.4                | 100.0                                                | 110.6                  | 93.6              | 104.9        | -1.8                                            | -1.                             |
| <u>2021</u>                         |                                 |                                                   |                 |                                                     |                                                                |        |        |          |                       |        |                      |                                                      |                        |                   |              |                                                 |                                 |
| Mar                                 | 98.7                            | 172.3                                             | 102.1           | 110.6                                               | 93.0                                                           | 106.9  | 98.0   | 100.0    | 101.1                 | 124.5  | 103.4                | 99.3                                                 | 118.0                  | 93.4              | 109.9        | -2.4                                            | -2.                             |
| Jun                                 | 100.1                           | 153.1                                             | 101.8           | 110.8                                               | 93.2                                                           | 106.2  | 100.1  | 100.0    | 101.4                 | 124.4  | 103.4                | 105.3                                                | 115.4                  | 94.7              | 108.5        | -1.5                                            | -1.                             |
| <u>Ionthly</u>                      |                                 |                                                   |                 |                                                     |                                                                |        |        |          |                       |        |                      |                                                      |                        |                   |              |                                                 |                                 |
| <u>2021</u>                         |                                 |                                                   |                 |                                                     |                                                                |        |        |          |                       |        |                      |                                                      |                        |                   |              |                                                 |                                 |
| Jan                                 | 96.7                            | 152.4                                             | 100.8           | 110.3                                               | 93.5                                                           | 108.4  | 97.6   | 100.0    | 101.7                 | 124.9  | 103.4                | 100.0                                                | 113.3                  | 93.3              | 106.7        | -3.1                                            | -2.                             |
| Feb                                 | 98.2                            | 179.1                                             | 102.7           | 110.1                                               | 92.7                                                           | 106.1  | 98.7   | 100.0    | 100.8                 | 124.3  | 103.4                | 99.0                                                 | 118.9                  | 93.7              | 110.6        | -3.2                                            | -2.                             |
| Mar                                 | 101.2                           | 185.4                                             | 102.7           | 111.3                                               | 92.9                                                           | 106.1  | 97.6   | 100.0    | 100.8                 | 124.3  | 103.4                | 99.0                                                 | 121.9                  | 93.3              | 112.4        | -2.4                                            | -2                              |
| Apr                                 | 100.2                           | 161.7                                             | 101.7           | 112.4                                               | 93.0                                                           | 106.1  | 100.1  | 100.0    | 100.8                 | 124.3  | 103.4                | 99.0                                                 | 117.5                  | 94.5              | 109.8        | -1.4                                            | -1.                             |
| May                                 | 99.9                            | 160.1                                             | 101.9           | 110.2                                               | 93.3                                                           | 106.1  | 99.9   | 100.0    | 100.8                 | 124.5  | 103.4                | 108.4                                                | 116.5                  | 94.6              | 109.2        | -1.4                                            | -1                              |
| Jun                                 | 100.1                           | 137.6                                             | 101.9           | 109.7                                               | 93.2                                                           | 106.5  | 100.2  | 100.0    | 102.5                 | 124.5  | 103.4                | 108.6                                                | 112.3                  | 95.0              | 106.6        | -1.5                                            | -1                              |

Source: Solomon Islands National Statistics Office( SINSO), Ministry of Finance & Treasury.

\* This table reports the new National Consumer Price Index Series 3 that covers prices in Honiara, Noro, Gizo, Auki

Quarterly Review June 2021

51

| E 1 4              | F 1.0                        |                                      | 01.411                 |                                    | <b>T</b> • 1                                     | TT 1/1         | mo ·           |                    |                      | E1 //          | р. <i>(</i>           |                             | 4.11           |                           |
|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|
| End of<br>Period   | Food &<br>Non-alco-<br>holic | Alcoholic,<br>Beverages<br>& Tobacco | Clothing<br>& Footwear | Housing,<br>water,<br>electricity, | Furnish,<br>hsehold<br>eqp.                      | Health         | Transport      | Communi-<br>cation | Recre-<br>ation<br>& | Education      | Restau-<br>rants<br>& | Miscella-<br>neous<br>goods | All<br>Items   | Rate<br>(YoY %<br>Change) |
| Weight             | Beverages                    | Narcotics                            |                        | gas<br>& other<br>fuels            | eqp.<br>& routine<br>hsehold<br>Mainte-<br>nance |                |                |                    | Culture              |                | Hotels                | & services                  |                | 0,                        |
|                    | 33.3                         | 12.6                                 | 2.6                    | 16.9                               | 2.9                                              | 0.3            | 18.2           | 6.3                | 1.3                  | 2.7            | 1.5                   | 1.5                         | 100            |                           |
| uarterly<br>verage |                              |                                      |                        |                                    |                                                  |                |                |                    |                      |                |                       |                             |                |                           |
| 2017               |                              |                                      |                        |                                    |                                                  |                |                |                    |                      |                |                       |                             |                |                           |
| Mar                | 99.8                         | 100.5                                | 99.6                   | 97.6                               | 100.6                                            | 100.0          | 99.8           | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0          | 97.5                  | 101.7                       | 99.4           | -1.                       |
| Jun                | 102.5                        | 99.7                                 | 99.8                   | 99.3                               | 99.8                                             | 100.0          | 100.3          | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0          | 100.2                 | 99.5                        | 100.8          | 0                         |
| Sept               | 100.4                        | 97.8                                 | 100.3                  | 100.4                              | 99.9                                             | 100.0          | 99.6           | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0          | 100.2                 | 99.4                        | 100.0          | 1                         |
| Dec                | 97.3                         | 101.9                                | 100.3                  | 102.7                              | 99.7                                             | 100.0          | 100.3          | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100.0          | 102.0                 | 99.5                        | 99.8           | 1.                        |
| <u>2018</u>        | 101.0                        | 11(0)                                | 100.4                  | 101.0                              | 00 F                                             | 100.0          | 100 0          | 100.0              | 100.0                | 100 5          | 105 5                 | 00.4                        | 102.4          |                           |
| Mar                | 101.8<br>103.0               | 116.0<br>106.3                       | 100.4<br>100.1         | 101.8<br>102.0                     | 99.5<br>99.6                                     | 100.0<br>100.0 | 102.8<br>103.7 | 100.0<br>100.0     | 100.0<br>100.0       | 122.7<br>122.7 | 105.5<br>105.5        | 99.4<br>98.7                | 103.4<br>103.2 | 4                         |
| Jun<br>Sept        | 103.0                        | 106.3                                | 100.1                  | 102.0                              | 99.6<br>98.4                                     | 100.0          | 103.7          | 100.0              | 100.0                | 122.7          | 105.5                 | 98.7<br>98.9                | 103.2          | 2.                        |
| Dec                | 102.8                        | 116.4                                | 100.1                  | 101.8                              | 98.4<br>97.3                                     | 100.0          | 104.2          | 100.0              | 100.0                | 122.7          | 104.5                 | 98.9<br>98.9                | 103.4          | 3.<br>4.                  |
|                    | 100.2                        | 116.4                                | 100.1                  | 104.6                              | 97.5                                             | 100.0          | 106.5          | 100.0              | 100.0                | 122.7          | 104.0                 | 98.9                        | 104.2          | 4.                        |
| <u>2019</u><br>Mar | 101.8                        | 115.9                                | 100.3                  | 110.0                              | 97.0                                             | 100.0          | 101.5          | 100.0              | 100.0                | 128.9          | 104.0                 | 98.9                        | 104.9          | 1.                        |
| June               | 100.2                        | 116.3                                | 100.4                  | 110.9                              | 96.5                                             | 100.0          | 103.8          | 100.0              | 100.0                | 128.9          | 104.0                 | 98.9                        | 105.0          | 1.                        |
| Sept               | 101.4                        | 120.1                                | 100.4                  | 112.0                              | 96.6                                             | 100.0          | 103.6          | 100.0              | 100.0                | 128.9          | 104.0                 | 98.9                        | 106.0          | 2.                        |
| Dec                | 102.1                        | 126.2                                | 100.4                  | 113.8                              | 96.7                                             | 100.0          | 103.8          | 100.0              | 100.0                | 128.9          | 104.0                 | 98.9                        | 107.3          | 3.                        |
| <u>2020</u>        |                              |                                      |                        |                                    |                                                  |                |                |                    |                      |                |                       |                             |                |                           |
| Mar                | 103.8                        | 176.2                                | 100.0                  | 114.9                              | 97.3                                             | 109.6          | 103.6          | 100.0              | 100.0                | 128.9          | 104.0                 | 98.9                        | 114.2          | 8.                        |
| Jun                | 104.8                        | 163.0                                | 100.0                  | 111.8                              | 96.9                                             | 109.6          | 96.5           | 100.0              | 100.0                | 128.9          | 104.0                 | 98.9                        | 111.1          | 5.                        |
| Sep                | 102.4                        | 129.1                                | 100.0                  | 111.1                              | 96.8                                             | 109.6          | 94.8           | 100.0              | 100.0                | 128.9          | 104.0                 | 98.9                        | 105.7          | -0.                       |
| Dec                | 99.1                         | 133.8                                | 100.0                  | 111.9                              | 96.4                                             | 109.6          | 95.3           | 100.0              | 100.0                | 128.9          | 104.0                 | 98.9                        | 105.4          | -1.                       |
| 2021               |                              |                                      |                        |                                    |                                                  |                |                |                    |                      |                |                       |                             |                |                           |
| Mar                | 98.1                         | 177.2                                | 102.4                  | 115.1                              | 92.0                                             | 107.9          | 97.2           | 100.0              | 100.0                | 124.9          | 104.0                 | 98.2                        | 111.1          | -2.                       |
| Jun                | 99.2                         | 157.8                                | 102.2                  | 116.6                              | 92.0                                             | 107.2          | 99.5           | 100.0              | 100.3                | 124.9          | 103.1                 | 103.0                       | 109.8          | -1.                       |
| <u>Ionthly</u>     |                              |                                      |                        |                                    |                                                  |                |                |                    |                      |                |                       |                             |                |                           |
| <u>2021</u>        | 0( 2                         | 154.4                                | 101.0                  | 11/ 0                              | 02 5                                             | 100 (          | 06.0           | 100.0              | 100 7                | 101.0          | 101.0                 | 00.0                        | 107.0          | -                         |
| Jan<br>E-1-        | 96.3                         | 154.4                                | 101.0                  | 116.0                              | 92.5                                             | 109.6          | 96.8           | 100.0              | 100.7<br>99.7        | 124.9          | 104.0                 | 98.9                        | 107.8          | -3.                       |
| Feb                | 97.3                         | 185.1<br>192.2                       | 103.1                  | 113.5<br>115.7                     | 91.6                                             | 107.1<br>107.1 | 98.0           | 100.0<br>100.0     | 99.7<br>99.7         | 124.9<br>124.9 | 104.0                 | 97.9<br>97.9                | 111.6<br>113.8 | -3<br>-2                  |
| Mar<br>Apr         | 100.8<br>99.3                | 192.2                                | 103.1<br>102.2         | 115.7<br>118.2                     | 91.8<br>91.8                                     | 107.1          | 96.8<br>99.5   | 100.0              | 99.7<br>99.7         | 124.9          | 104.0<br>104.0        | 97.9<br>97.9                | 113.8          | -2<br>-1                  |
|                    | 99.3<br>99.1                 | 166.4                                | 102.2                  | 116.1                              | 91.8<br>92.1                                     | 107.1          | 99.3           | 100.0              | 99.7<br>99.7         | 124.9          | 104.0                 | 108.5                       | 111.1          | -1                        |
| May                |                              |                                      |                        |                                    |                                                  |                |                |                    |                      |                |                       |                             |                |                           |

Source: Solomon Islands National Statistics Office(SINSO), Ministry of Finance & Treasury.

\* This table only reports Honiara CPI

Quarterly Review June 2021

# TABLE 1-27 - INTERNATIONAL COMMODITY PRICES

| 2017       1,6         2018       1,0         2019       7         2020       1,0         Quarterly       2016         Mar       1,2         Jun       1,5         Sep       1,5         Dec       1,5         2017       0         Mar       1,7         June       1,6         Sep       1,5         Dec       1,4         2018       0         Mar       1,2         Jun       1,0         Sep       1,5         Dec       1,4         2018       0         Mar       1,2         Jun       1,0         Sep       9         Dec       1,4         Mar       1,2         Jun       1,0         Sep       9         Dec       8         2019       0         Mar       7         Dec       8         2020       0         Mar       8         Jun       8         Jun       8         Jun       8     <                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1,602 7:<br>1,002 6(<br>733 6(<br>1,008 7:<br>1,273 63<br>1,532 7:<br>1,551 7:<br>1,553 7:<br>1,551 7:<br>1,553 7:<br>1,551 7:<br>1,553 7:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 700         1,289           714         1,281           607         929           601         665           758         822           630         1,032           704         1,283           714         1,369           750         1,472           774         1,535           695         1,055           687         1,171           700         1,363           674         1,145           635         939           561         884           555         747 | 1,679<br>1,652<br>1,488<br>1,308<br>1,486<br>1,493<br>1,755<br>1,828<br>1,639<br>1,647<br>2,124<br>2,092<br>1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318<br>1,402 | 2,890<br>2,031<br>2,293<br>2,342<br>2,370<br>2,965<br>3,103<br>2,990<br>2,503<br>2,097<br>1,983<br>1,993<br>2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240<br>2,177 | 274<br>265<br>270<br>273<br>279<br>258<br>276<br>291<br>273<br>262<br>268<br>268<br>268<br>264<br>275<br>273<br>267 | 1,249<br>1,258<br>1,269<br>1,393<br>1,770<br>1,181<br>1,260<br>1,335<br>1,220<br>1,219<br>1,258<br>1,278<br>1,278<br>1,275<br>1,329<br>1,307<br>1,213 | 1,715<br>1,706<br>1,572<br>1,622<br>2,054<br>1,493<br>1,688<br>1,967<br>1,713<br>1,747<br>1,720<br>1,687<br>1,670<br>1,673<br>1,653<br>1,500 | 9594<br>10,410<br>13,114<br>13,914<br>13,787<br>8,508<br>8,815<br>10,268<br>10,784<br>10,274<br>9,232<br>10,532<br>11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470<br>13,238 | 44<br>54<br>71<br>64<br>42<br>34<br>46<br>46<br>50<br>50<br>54<br>50<br>52<br>61<br>67<br>75<br>75 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 2017       1,6         2018       1,0         2019       7         2020       1,0         Quarterly       2016         Mar       1,2         Jun       1,5         Sep       1,5         Dec       1,5         2017       0         Mar       1,7         June       1,6         Sep       1,5         Dec       1,4         2018       0         Mar       1,2         Jun       1,0         Sep       1,5         Dec       1,4         2018       0         Mar       1,2         Jun       1,0         Sep       9         Dec       1,4         Mar       1,2         Jun       1,0         Sep       9         Dec       8         2019       0         Mar       7         Dec       8         2020       0         Mar       8         Jun       8         Jun       8         Jun       8     <                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1,602 7:<br>1,002 6(<br>733 6(<br>1,008 7:<br>1,273 63<br>1,532 7:<br>1,551 7:<br>1,553 7:<br>1,551 7:<br>1,553 7:<br>1,551 7:<br>1,553 7:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1,652<br>1,488<br>1,308<br>1,486<br>1,493<br>1,755<br>1,828<br>1,639<br>1,647<br>2,124<br>2,092<br>1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                   | 2,031<br>2,293<br>2,342<br>2,370<br>2,965<br>3,103<br>2,990<br>2,503<br>2,097<br>1,983<br>1,993<br>2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                   | 265<br>270<br>273<br>279<br>258<br>276<br>291<br>273<br>262<br>268<br>268<br>268<br>264<br>275<br>273<br>267        | 1,258<br>1,269<br>1,393<br>1,770<br>1,181<br>1,260<br>1,335<br>1,220<br>1,219<br>1,258<br>1,278<br>1,278<br>1,278<br>1,275                            | 1,706<br>1,572<br>1,622<br>2,054<br>1,493<br>1,688<br>1,967<br>1,713<br>1,747<br>1,720<br>1,687<br>1,670<br>1,673<br>1,673<br>1,653          | 10,410<br>13,114<br>13,914<br>13,787<br>8,508<br>8,815<br>10,268<br>10,784<br>10,274<br>9,232<br>10,532<br>11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470                   | $54\\71\\64\\42\\34\\46\\46\\50\\54\\50\\52\\61\\67\\75$                                           |
| 2018       1,0         2019       7         2020       1,0         Quarterly       2016         Mar       1,2         Jun       1,5         Sep       1,5         Dec       1,5         2017       0         Mar       1,7         June       1,6         Sep       1,5         Dec       1,4         2018       0         Mar       1,2         Jun       1,0         Sep       9         Dec       1,4         2018       0         Mar       1,2         Jun       1,0         Sep       9         Dec       8         2019       0         Mar       7         Jun       6         Sep       7         Dec       8         2020       0         Mar       8         Jun       8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | L,002 60<br>733 66<br>L,008 75<br>L,273 66<br>L,532 70<br>L,551 75<br>L,551 75<br>L,551 75<br>L,551 75<br>L,551 75<br>L,573 66<br>L,573 66<br>L,485 70<br>L,261 66<br>L,034 66<br>L,034 66<br>L,034 55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 607         929           601         665           758         822           630         1,032           704         1,283           714         1,369           750         1,472           774         1,535           695         1,055           687         1,171           700         1,363           674         1,145           635         939           561         884                                                                                   | 1,488<br>1,308<br>1,486<br>1,493<br>1,755<br>1,828<br>1,639<br>1,647<br>2,124<br>2,092<br>1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                            | 2,293<br>2,342<br>2,370<br>2,965<br>3,103<br>2,990<br>2,503<br>2,097<br>1,983<br>1,993<br>2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                            | 270<br>273<br>279<br>258<br>276<br>291<br>273<br>262<br>268<br>268<br>268<br>264<br>275<br>273<br>267               | 1,269<br>1,393<br>1,770<br>1,181<br>1,260<br>1,335<br>1,220<br>1,219<br>1,258<br>1,278<br>1,278<br>1,278<br>1,275                                     | 1,572<br>1,622<br>2,054<br>1,493<br>1,688<br>1,967<br>1,713<br>1,747<br>1,720<br>1,687<br>1,670<br>1,673<br>1,673<br>1,653                   | 13,114<br>13,914<br>13,787<br>8,508<br>8,815<br>10,268<br>10,784<br>10,274<br>9,232<br>10,532<br>11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470                             | 71<br>64<br>42<br>34<br>46<br>46<br>50<br>54<br>50<br>52<br>61<br>67<br>75                         |
| 2018       1,0         2019       7         2020       1,0         Quarterly       2016         Mar       1,2         Jun       1,5         Sep       1,5         Dec       1,5         2017       0         Mar       1,7         June       1,6         Sep       1,5         Dec       1,4         2018       0         Mar       1,2         Jun       1,0         Sep       9         Dec       1,4         2018       0         Mar       1,2         Jun       1,0         Sep       9         Dec       8         2019       0         Mar       7         Jun       6         Sep       7         Dec       8         2020       0         Mar       8         Jun       8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | L,002 60<br>733 66<br>L,008 75<br>L,273 66<br>L,532 70<br>L,551 75<br>L,551 75<br>L,551 75<br>L,551 75<br>L,551 75<br>L,573 66<br>L,573 66<br>L,485 70<br>L,261 66<br>L,034 66<br>L,034 66<br>L,034 55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 607         929           601         665           758         822           630         1,032           704         1,283           714         1,369           750         1,472           774         1,535           695         1,055           687         1,171           700         1,363           674         1,145           635         939           561         884                                                                                   | 1,488<br>1,308<br>1,486<br>1,493<br>1,755<br>1,828<br>1,639<br>1,647<br>2,124<br>2,092<br>1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                            | 2,293<br>2,342<br>2,370<br>2,965<br>3,103<br>2,990<br>2,503<br>2,097<br>1,983<br>1,993<br>2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                            | 270<br>273<br>279<br>258<br>276<br>291<br>273<br>262<br>268<br>268<br>268<br>264<br>275<br>273<br>267               | 1,269<br>1,393<br>1,770<br>1,181<br>1,260<br>1,335<br>1,220<br>1,219<br>1,258<br>1,278<br>1,278<br>1,278<br>1,275                                     | 1,572<br>1,622<br>2,054<br>1,493<br>1,688<br>1,967<br>1,713<br>1,747<br>1,720<br>1,687<br>1,670<br>1,673<br>1,673<br>1,653                   | 13,114<br>13,914<br>13,787<br>8,508<br>8,815<br>10,268<br>10,784<br>10,274<br>9,232<br>10,532<br>11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470                             | 64<br>42<br>34<br>46<br>46<br>50<br>50<br>54<br>50<br>52<br>61<br>67<br>75                         |
| 2020     1,0       Quarterly     2016       Mar     1,2       Jun     1,5       Sep     1,5       Dec     1,5       2017     0       Mar     1,7       June     1,6       Sep     1,5       Dec     1,4       2018     0       Mar     1,2       Jun     1,0       Sep     9       Dec     8       2019     0       Mar     7       Jun     6       Sep     7       Dec     8       2019     0       Mar     7       Jun     8       2019     8       Mar     8       Jun     8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | L,008 73<br>L,273 63<br>L,532 74<br>L,531 75<br>L,551 75<br>L,551 66<br>L,573 76<br>L,551 77<br>L,551 76<br>L,551 76<br>L,551 76<br>L,551 76<br>L,551 76<br>L,551 76<br>L,555 76<br>L,5 | 758         822           630         1,032           704         1,283           714         1,369           750         1,472           774         1,535           695         1,055           687         1,171           700         1,363           674         1,145           635         939           561         884                                                                                                                                       | 1,486<br>1,493<br>1,755<br>1,828<br>1,639<br>1,647<br>2,124<br>2,092<br>1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                                              | 2,342<br>2,370<br>2,965<br>3,103<br>2,990<br>2,503<br>2,097<br>1,983<br>1,993<br>2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                                     | 279<br>258<br>276<br>291<br>273<br>262<br>268<br>268<br>264<br>264<br>275<br>273<br>267                             | 1,770<br>1,181<br>1,260<br>1,335<br>1,220<br>1,219<br>1,258<br>1,278<br>1,278<br>1,275<br>1,329<br>1,307                                              | 1,622<br>2,054<br>1,493<br>1,688<br>1,967<br>1,713<br>1,747<br>1,720<br>1,687<br>1,670<br>1,673<br>1,653                                     | 13,914<br>13,787<br>8,508<br>8,815<br>10,268<br>10,784<br>10,274<br>9,232<br>10,532<br>11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470                                       | 42<br>34<br>46<br>46<br>50<br>54<br>50<br>52<br>61<br>67<br>75                                     |
| 2020     1,0       Quarterly     2016       Mar     1,2       Jun     1,5       Sep     1,5       Dec     1,5       2017     0       Mar     1,7       June     1,6       Sep     1,5       Dec     1,4       2018     0       Mar     1,2       Jun     1,0       Sep     9       Dec     8       2019     0       Mar     7       Jun     6       Sep     7       Dec     8       2019     0       Mar     7       Jun     8       2019     8       Mar     8       Jun     8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | L,008 73<br>L,273 63<br>L,532 74<br>L,531 75<br>L,551 75<br>L,551 66<br>L,573 76<br>L,551 77<br>L,551 76<br>L,551 76<br>L,551 76<br>L,551 76<br>L,551 76<br>L,551 76<br>L,555 76<br>L,5 | 758         822           630         1,032           704         1,283           714         1,369           750         1,472           774         1,535           695         1,055           687         1,171           700         1,363           674         1,145           635         939           561         884                                                                                                                                       | 1,493<br>1,755<br>1,828<br>1,639<br>1,647<br>2,124<br>2,092<br>1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                                                       | 2,370<br>2,965<br>3,103<br>2,990<br>2,503<br>2,097<br>1,983<br>1,993<br>2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                                              | 258<br>276<br>291<br>273<br>262<br>268<br>268<br>264<br>275<br>273<br>267                                           | 1,181<br>1,260<br>1,335<br>1,220<br>1,219<br>1,258<br>1,278<br>1,278<br>1,275<br>1,329<br>1,307                                                       | 2,054<br>1,493<br>1,688<br>1,967<br>1,713<br>1,747<br>1,720<br>1,687<br>1,670<br>1,673<br>1,653                                              | 8,508<br>8,815<br>10,268<br>10,784<br>10,274<br>9,232<br>10,532<br>11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470                                                           | 34<br>46<br>46<br>50<br>54<br>50<br>52<br>61<br>67<br>75                                           |
| 2016           Mar         1,2           Jun         1,5           Sep         1,5           Dec         1,5           2017         10           Mar         1,7           June         1,6           Sep         1,5           Dec         1,5           Dec         1,7           June         1,6           Sep         1,5           Dec         1,4           2018         10           Mar         1,2           Jun         1,0           Sep         9           Dec         8           2019         10           Mar         7           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dec         8           2019         7           Mar         8           Jun         8           Jun         8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | L,532 7(<br>L,531 7;<br>L,551 7;<br>L,701 7;<br>L,650 66<br>L,573 66<br>L,573 66<br>L,485 7(<br>L,261 66<br>L,034 66<br>905 55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 704         1,283           714         1,369           750         1,472           774         1,535           695         1,055           687         1,171           700         1,363           674         1,145           635         939           561         884                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1,755<br>1,828<br>1,639<br>1,647<br>2,124<br>2,092<br>1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                                                                | 3,103<br>2,990<br>2,503<br>2,097<br>1,983<br>1,993<br>2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                                                                | 276<br>291<br>273<br>262<br>268<br>268<br>264<br>275<br>273<br>267                                                  | 1,260<br>1,335<br>1,220<br>1,219<br>1,258<br>1,278<br>1,278<br>1,275<br>1,329<br>1,307                                                                | 1,688<br>1,967<br>1,713<br>1,747<br>1,720<br>1,687<br>1,670<br>1,673<br>1,653                                                                | 8,815<br>10,268<br>10,784<br>10,274<br>9,232<br>10,532<br>11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470                                                                    | 46<br>46<br>50<br>54<br>50<br>52<br>61<br>67<br>75                                                 |
| Mar         1,2           Jun         1,5           Sep         1,5           Dec         1,5           Dec         1,5           2017            Mar         1,7           June         1,6           Sep         1,5           Dec         1,4           2018            Mar         1,2           Jun         1,0           Sep         9           Dec         8           2019            Mar         7           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dec         8           2019            Mar         7           Dec         8           2020            Mar         8           Jun         8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | L,532 7(<br>L,531 7;<br>L,551 7;<br>L,701 7;<br>L,650 66<br>L,573 66<br>L,573 66<br>L,485 7(<br>L,261 66<br>L,034 66<br>905 55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 704         1,283           714         1,369           750         1,472           774         1,535           695         1,055           687         1,171           700         1,363           674         1,145           635         939           561         884                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1,755<br>1,828<br>1,639<br>1,647<br>2,124<br>2,092<br>1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                                                                | 3,103<br>2,990<br>2,503<br>2,097<br>1,983<br>1,993<br>2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                                                                | 276<br>291<br>273<br>262<br>268<br>268<br>264<br>275<br>273<br>267                                                  | 1,260<br>1,335<br>1,220<br>1,219<br>1,258<br>1,278<br>1,278<br>1,275<br>1,329<br>1,307                                                                | 1,688<br>1,967<br>1,713<br>1,747<br>1,720<br>1,687<br>1,670<br>1,673<br>1,653                                                                | 8,815<br>10,268<br>10,784<br>10,274<br>9,232<br>10,532<br>11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470                                                                    | 46<br>46<br>50<br>54<br>50<br>52<br>61<br>67<br>75                                                 |
| Jun         1,5           Sep         1,5           Dec         1,5           2017         1,7           Mar         1,7           June         1,6           Sep         1,5           Dec         1,4           Mar         1,7           June         1,6           Sep         1,5           Dec         1,4           2018         1,2           Mar         1,2           Jun         1,0           Sep         9           Dec         8           2019         7           Mar         7           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dec         8           2020         8           Mar         8           Jun         8           Jun         8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | L,532 7(<br>L,531 7;<br>L,551 7;<br>L,701 7;<br>L,650 66<br>L,573 66<br>L,573 66<br>L,485 7(<br>L,261 66<br>L,034 66<br>905 55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 704         1,283           714         1,369           750         1,472           774         1,535           695         1,055           687         1,171           700         1,363           674         1,145           635         939           561         884                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1,755<br>1,828<br>1,639<br>1,647<br>2,124<br>2,092<br>1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                                                                | 3,103<br>2,990<br>2,503<br>2,097<br>1,983<br>1,993<br>2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                                                                | 276<br>291<br>273<br>262<br>268<br>268<br>264<br>275<br>273<br>267                                                  | 1,260<br>1,335<br>1,220<br>1,219<br>1,258<br>1,278<br>1,278<br>1,275<br>1,329<br>1,307                                                                | 1,688<br>1,967<br>1,713<br>1,747<br>1,720<br>1,687<br>1,670<br>1,673<br>1,653                                                                | 8,815<br>10,268<br>10,784<br>10,274<br>9,232<br>10,532<br>11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470                                                                    | 46<br>46<br>50<br>54<br>50<br>52<br>61<br>67<br>75                                                 |
| Sep         1,5           Dec         1,5           Z017         Mar         1,7           Mar         1,7           June         1,6           Sep         1,5           Dec         1,4           2018         2018           Mar         1,2           Jun         1,0           Sep         9           Dec         8           2019         7           Mar         7           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dec         8           2019         7           Dec         8           Z0020         7           Mar         8           Jun         8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | L,531 7:<br>L,551 7:<br>L,701 7:<br>L,650 6:<br>L,573 6:<br>L,485 7:<br>L,261 6:<br>L,034 6:<br>905 5:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 714       1,369         750       1,472         774       1,535         695       1,055         687       1,171         700       1,363         674       1,145         635       939         561       884                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1,828<br>1,639<br>1,647<br>2,124<br>2,092<br>1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                                                                         | 2,990<br>2,503<br>2,097<br>1,983<br>1,993<br>2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                                                                         | 291<br>273<br>262<br>268<br>268<br>264<br>275<br>273<br>267                                                         | 1,335<br>1,220<br>1,219<br>1,258<br>1,278<br>1,275<br>1,329<br>1,307                                                                                  | 1,967<br>1,713<br>1,747<br>1,720<br>1,687<br>1,670<br>1,673<br>1,653                                                                         | 10,268<br>10,784<br>9,232<br>10,532<br>11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470                                                                                       | 46<br>50<br>54<br>50<br>52<br>61<br>67<br>75                                                       |
| Dec         1,5           2017         Mar         1,7           Mar         1,6         5           Sep         1,5         Dec         1,4           2018         Mar         1,2         Jun         1,0           Sep         9         Dec         8         2019         Mar         7         Jun         6         Sep         7         Dec         8         2019         Mar         7         Jun         6         Sep         7         Dec         8         2020         Mar         8         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3         3 | L,551 7:<br>L,701 7:<br>L,650 6:<br>L,573 6:<br>L,261 6:<br>L,261 6:<br>L,034 6:<br>905 5:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 750         1,472           774         1,535           695         1,055           687         1,171           700         1,363           674         1,145           635         939           561         884                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 1,639<br>1,647<br>2,124<br>2,092<br>1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                                                                                  | 2,503<br>2,097<br>1,983<br>1,993<br>2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                                                                                  | 273<br>262<br>268<br>264<br>264<br>275<br>273<br>267                                                                | 1,220<br>1,219<br>1,258<br>1,278<br>1,275<br>1,329<br>1,307                                                                                           | 1,713<br>1,747<br>1,720<br>1,687<br>1,670<br>1,673<br>1,653                                                                                  | 10,784<br>10,274<br>9,232<br>10,532<br>11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470                                                                                       | 50<br>54<br>50<br>52<br>61<br>67<br>75                                                             |
| 2017           Mar         1,7           June         1,6           Sep         1,5           Dec         1,4           2018            Mar         1,2           Jun         1,0           Sep         9           Dec         8           2019            Mar         7           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dec         8           2019            Mar         7           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dec         8           2019            Mar         7           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dec         8           2020            Mar         8           Jun         8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1,701 77<br>1,650 69<br>1,573 68<br>1,573 70<br>1,485 70<br>1,261 67<br>1,034 67<br>905 55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 774         1,535           695         1,055           687         1,171           700         1,363           674         1,145           635         939           561         884                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1,647<br>2,124<br>2,092<br>1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                                                                                           | 2,097<br>1,983<br>1,993<br>2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                                                                                           | 262<br>268<br>268<br>264<br>275<br>273<br>267                                                                       | 1,219<br>1,258<br>1,278<br>1,275<br>1,329<br>1,307                                                                                                    | 1,747<br>1,720<br>1,687<br>1,670<br>1,673<br>1,653                                                                                           | 10,274<br>9,232<br>10,532<br>11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470                                                                                                 | 54<br>50<br>52<br>61<br>67<br>75                                                                   |
| Mar         1,7           June         1,6           Sep         1,5           Dec         1,4           2018            Mar         1,2           Jun         1,0           Sep         9           Dec         8           2019            Mar         7           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dun         6           Sep         7           Dun         6           Sep         7           Dun         6           Sep         7           Dun         8           2019         8           Mar         7           Dun         8           Jun         8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | L,650 69<br>L,573 66<br>L,485 70<br>L,261 66<br>L,034 66<br>905 55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 695         1,055           687         1,171           700         1,363           674         1,145           635         939           561         884                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2,124<br>2,092<br>1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                                                                                                    | 1,983<br>1,993<br>2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                                                                                                    | 268<br>268<br>264<br>275<br>273<br>267                                                                              | 1,258<br>1,278<br>1,275<br>1,329<br>1,307                                                                                                             | 1,720<br>1,687<br>1,670<br>1,673<br>1,653                                                                                                    | 9,232<br>10,532<br>11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470                                                                                                           | 50<br>52<br>61<br>67<br>75                                                                         |
| June         1,6           Sep         1,5           Dec         1,4           2018            Mar         1,2           Jun         1,0           Sep         9           Dec         8           2019            Mar         7           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dec         8           2020            Mar         8           Jun         8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | L,650 69<br>L,573 66<br>L,485 70<br>L,261 66<br>L,034 66<br>905 55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 695         1,055           687         1,171           700         1,363           674         1,145           635         939           561         884                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2,124<br>2,092<br>1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                                                                                                    | 1,983<br>1,993<br>2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                                                                                                    | 268<br>268<br>264<br>275<br>273<br>267                                                                              | 1,258<br>1,278<br>1,275<br>1,329<br>1,307                                                                                                             | 1,720<br>1,687<br>1,670<br>1,673<br>1,653                                                                                                    | 9,232<br>10,532<br>11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470                                                                                                           | 50<br>52<br>61<br>67<br>75                                                                         |
| Sep         1,5           Dec         1,4           2018                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | L,573 61<br>L,485 7(<br>L,261 67<br>L,034 67<br>905 55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 687 1,171<br>700 1,363<br>674 1,145<br>635 939<br>561 884                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2,092<br>1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                                                                                                             | 1,993<br>2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                                                                                                             | 268<br>264<br>275<br>273<br>267                                                                                     | 1,278<br>1,275<br>1,329<br>1,307                                                                                                                      | 1,687<br>1,670<br>1,673<br>1,653                                                                                                             | 10,532<br>11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470                                                                                                                    | 52<br>61<br>67<br>75                                                                               |
| Dec         1,4           2018                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1,485 7(<br>1,261 6;<br>1,034 6;<br>905 5;                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 700 1,363<br>674 1,145<br>635 939<br>561 884                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1,944<br>1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                                                                                                                      | 2,050<br>2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                                                                                                                      | 264<br>275<br>273<br>267                                                                                            | 1,275<br>1,329<br>1,307                                                                                                                               | 1,670<br>1,673<br>1,653                                                                                                                      | 11,601<br>13,285<br>14,470                                                                                                                              | 61<br>67<br>75                                                                                     |
| 2018           Mar         1,2           Jun         1,0           Sep         9           Dec         8           2019         9           Mar         7           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dec         8           2019         7           Dec         8           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dec         8           Jun         8           Jun         8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1,261 65<br>1,034 65<br>905 56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 674 1,145<br>635 939<br>561 884                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1,670<br>1,560<br>1,318                                                                                                                               | 2,190<br>2,563<br>2,240                                                                                                                               | 275<br>273<br>267                                                                                                   | 1,329<br>1,307                                                                                                                                        | 1,673<br>1,653                                                                                                                               | 13,285<br>14,470                                                                                                                                        | 67<br>75                                                                                           |
| Mar         1,2           Jun         1,0           Sep         9           Dec         8           2019            Mar         7           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dec         8           2020            Mar         8           Jun         8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 1,034 63<br>905 56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 635 939<br>561 884                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1,560<br>1,318                                                                                                                                        | 2,563<br>2,240                                                                                                                                        | 273<br>267                                                                                                          | 1,307                                                                                                                                                 | 1,653                                                                                                                                        | 14,470                                                                                                                                                  | 75                                                                                                 |
| Jun         1,0           Sep         9           Dec         8           2019            Mar         7           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dec         8           2020            Mar         8           Jun         8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1,034 63<br>905 56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 635 939<br>561 884                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 1,560<br>1,318                                                                                                                                        | 2,563<br>2,240                                                                                                                                        | 273<br>267                                                                                                          | 1,307                                                                                                                                                 | 1,653                                                                                                                                        | 14,470                                                                                                                                                  | 75                                                                                                 |
| Sep         9           Dec         8           2019            Mar         7           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dec         8           2020            Mar         8           Jun         8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 905 56                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 561 884                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,318                                                                                                                                                 | 2,240                                                                                                                                                 | 267                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                              | 14,470<br>13.238                                                                                                                                        | 75                                                                                                 |
| Dec         8           2019                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 905 56<br>808 55                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 561         884           555         747                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1,318<br>1,402                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                     | 1,213                                                                                                                                                 | 1.500                                                                                                                                        | 13.238                                                                                                                                                  | 75                                                                                                 |
| 2019           Mar         7           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dec         8           2020         Mar           Mar         8           Jun         8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 808 5:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 555 747                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,402                                                                                                                                                 | 2,177                                                                                                                                                 | 264                                                                                                                 | 1,229                                                                                                                                                 | 1,460                                                                                                                                        | 11,463                                                                                                                                                  | 67                                                                                                 |
| Mar         7           Jun         6           Sep         7           Dec         8           2020         Mar           Mar         8           Jun         8           Jun         8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                       | 204                                                                                                                 | 1,229                                                                                                                                                 | 1,400                                                                                                                                        | 11,405                                                                                                                                                  | 07                                                                                                 |
| Jun 6<br>Sep 7<br>Dec 8<br>2020<br>Mar 8<br>Jun 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 721 58                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 587 705                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,401                                                                                                                                                 | 2,240                                                                                                                                                 | 270                                                                                                                 | 1,304                                                                                                                                                 | 1,557                                                                                                                                        | 12,411                                                                                                                                                  | 63                                                                                                 |
| Sep         7           Dec         8           2020         Mar           Mar         8           Jun         8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 568 584                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,254                                                                                                                                                 | 2,353                                                                                                                                                 | 270                                                                                                                 | 1,310                                                                                                                                                 | 1,493                                                                                                                                        | 12,244                                                                                                                                                  | 68                                                                                                 |
| Dec 8<br><u>2020</u><br>Mar 8<br>Jun 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 700 52                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 570 596                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,232                                                                                                                                                 | 2,307                                                                                                                                                 | 271                                                                                                                 | 1,475                                                                                                                                                 | 1,707                                                                                                                                        | 15,651                                                                                                                                                  | 62                                                                                                 |
| Mar 8<br>Jun 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 680 777                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,344                                                                                                                                                 | 2,467                                                                                                                                                 | 274                                                                                                                 | 1,482                                                                                                                                                 | 1,730                                                                                                                                        | 15,349                                                                                                                                                  | 63                                                                                                 |
| Mar 8<br>Jun 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                    |
| Jun 8                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 891 73                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 733 815                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,745                                                                                                                                                 | 2,553                                                                                                                                                 | 273                                                                                                                 | 1,583                                                                                                                                                 | 1,693                                                                                                                                        | 12,690                                                                                                                                                  | 51                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 862 63                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 612 720                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,606                                                                                                                                                 | 2,277                                                                                                                                                 | 277                                                                                                                 | 1,710                                                                                                                                                 | 1,637                                                                                                                                        | 12,237                                                                                                                                                  | 31                                                                                                 |
| Sep 9                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 968 75                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 750 730                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,301                                                                                                                                                 | 2,300                                                                                                                                                 | 281                                                                                                                 | 1,913                                                                                                                                                 | 2,443                                                                                                                                        | 14,266                                                                                                                                                  | 43                                                                                                 |
| Dec 1,3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1,313 93                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 939 1,024                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1,292                                                                                                                                                 | 2,350                                                                                                                                                 | 285                                                                                                                 | 1,875                                                                                                                                                 | 2,443                                                                                                                                        | 15,957                                                                                                                                                  | 45                                                                                                 |
| <u>2021</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1,014 1,400                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1,369                                                                                                                                                 | 2,420                                                                                                                                                 | 281                                                                                                                 | 1,798                                                                                                                                                 | 2,627                                                                                                                                        | 17,618                                                                                                                                                  | 61                                                                                                 |
| Jun 1,6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 1,634 1,08                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1,081 1,473                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1,387                                                                                                                                                 | 2,383                                                                                                                                                 | 272                                                                                                                 | 1,815                                                                                                                                                 | 2,673                                                                                                                                        | 17,359                                                                                                                                                  | 69                                                                                                 |
| lonthly                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                    |
| <u>2021</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 4(2)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 990 1,368                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 1,454                                                                                                                                                 | 2,390                                                                                                                                                 | 297                                                                                                                 | 1.9/7                                                                                                                                                 | 2 500                                                                                                                                        | 17,863                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                       | 287                                                                                                                 | 1,867                                                                                                                                                 | 2,590                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                         | 55                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1,442 1.02                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 1,020 1,354                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1,282                                                                                                                                                 | 2,410                                                                                                                                                 | 283                                                                                                                 | 1,808                                                                                                                                                 | 2,730                                                                                                                                        | 18,584                                                                                                                                                  | 62                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 1,031 1,478                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 1,370                                                                                                                                                 | 2,460                                                                                                                                                 | 274                                                                                                                 | 1,718                                                                                                                                                 | 2,560                                                                                                                                        | 16,407                                                                                                                                                  | 65                                                                                                 |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 1,578 1,03                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1,403<br>1,402                                                                                                                                        | 2,370<br>2,410                                                                                                                                        | 273<br>273                                                                                                          | 1,760<br>1,850                                                                                                                                        | 2,570<br>2,750                                                                                                                               | 16,521<br>17,577                                                                                                                                        | 65<br>68                                                                                           |
| May 1,7<br>Jun 1,6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | 1,578 1,03<br>1,514 1,02                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 1,078 1,487<br>1,156 1,531                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                              | 17.577                                                                                                                                                  |                                                                                                    |

Source: World Bank and Infofish

Notes: # Source from Info-Fish, Skipjack price reference at Auction Yaizu Market, Japan

\* Malaysian Meranti, Sale price charged by importer, Japan.

| TABLE 1-28 - REAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT<br>(2012 = 100) |      |      |      |      |      |       |       |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
| Industry                                                 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018* | 2019* |  |  |  |
| AGRICULTURE, FISHERIES & FORESTRY                        | 95   | 102  | 104  | 110  | 114  | 116   | 112   |  |  |  |
| Agriculture & Hunting                                    | 97   | 100  | 101  | 104  | 108  | 109   | 103   |  |  |  |
| Forestry & Logging                                       | 91   | 104  | 112  | 133  | 129  | 132   | 129   |  |  |  |
| Fishing                                                  | 95   | 107  | 103  | 101  | 115  | 122   | 127   |  |  |  |
| INDUSTRY                                                 | 93   | 81   | 77   | 81   | 89   | 96    | 102   |  |  |  |
| Mining & Quarrying                                       | 58   | 24   | 26   | 11   | 11   | 11    | 11    |  |  |  |
| Manufacturing                                            | 99   | 87   | 77   | 85   | 101  | 109   | 114   |  |  |  |
| Electricity & Water                                      | 116  | 121  | 117  | 124  | 121  | 125   | 128   |  |  |  |
| Construction                                             | 129  | 150  | 167  | 186  | 195  | 214   | 242   |  |  |  |
| SERVICES                                                 | 117  | 120  | 123  | 131  | 138  | 143   | 147   |  |  |  |
| Wholesale and Retail Trade                               | 124  | 129  | 128  | 135  | 142  | 149   | 155   |  |  |  |
| Hotel & Restaurants                                      | 97   | 94   | 107  | 104  | 120  | 130   | 135   |  |  |  |
| Transport & Storage                                      | 124  | 129  | 128  | 135  | 142  | 149   | 150   |  |  |  |
| Communications                                           | 120  | 112  | 96   | 113  | 107  | 112   | 118   |  |  |  |
| Financial Intermediation                                 | 107  | 112  | 122  | 140  | 140  | 144   | 147   |  |  |  |
| Insurance Services                                       | 107  | 112  | 122  | 140  | 140  | 144   | 147   |  |  |  |
| Real Estate & Renting                                    | 103  | 111  | 115  | 123  | 128  | 132   | 137   |  |  |  |
| Owner Occupied Dwellings                                 | 104  | 98   | 102  | 106  | 110  | 115   | 119   |  |  |  |
| Business Services                                        | 110  | 109  | 111  | 118  | 126  | 128   | 131   |  |  |  |
| Public Administration & Defense                          | 128  | 131  | 144  | 147  | 151  | 154   | 156   |  |  |  |
| Education                                                | 123  | 127  | 134  | 149  | 167  | 176   | 177   |  |  |  |
| Health                                                   | 107  | 120  | 136  | 151  | 168  | 170   | 172   |  |  |  |
| Other Services                                           | 116  | 101  | 94   | 95   | 95   | 97    | 99    |  |  |  |
| INDEX OF TOTAL GDP PRODUCTION                            | 105  | 106  | 108  | 114  | 120  | 125   | 127   |  |  |  |
| Annual % movement                                        | 5.3  | 1.0  | 1.4  | 5.9  | 5.3  | 3.9   | 1.2   |  |  |  |

Quarterly Review June 2021

Source: Solomon Islands National Statistics Office (SINSO) & Central Bank of Solomon Islands(CBSI)

\* provisional CBSI estimates, subject to revision

| TABLE 1-29 - | PRODUCTION BY MAJOR COMMODITY |
|--------------|-------------------------------|
|--------------|-------------------------------|

| Period                | Copra<br>(m.t) | Coconut Oil<br>(m.t) | Palm Oil<br>(m.t) | Palm Kernel Oil<br>(m.t) | Cocoa<br>(m.t) | Fish Catch<br>(m.t) | Round Logs<br>(000 Cum) | Natural Logs<br>('000 Cum) | Plantation Logs<br>('000 Cum) |
|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| A                     |                |                      |                   |                          |                |                     |                         |                            |                               |
| <u>Annual</u><br>2016 | 18,480         | 1,113                | 36,407            | 3,616                    | 4,503          | 26,914              | 2,961                   | 2,691                      | 270                           |
| 2017                  | 25,157         | 2,965                | 35,089            | 3,548                    | 3,982          | 30,646              | 2,684                   | 2,471                      | 213                           |
| 2017                  | 19,660         | 5,556                | 38,032            | 3,896                    | 4,247          | 38,656              | 2,744                   | 2,567                      | 177                           |
| 2018                  | 8,055          | 4,414                | 37,536            | 3,743                    | 4,335          | 40,859              | 2,678                   | 2,455                      | 223                           |
| 2019                  | 11,768         | 5,250                | 36,662            | 3,703                    | 4,333          | 24,435              | 2,344                   | 2,200                      | 144                           |
| Quarterly             |                |                      |                   |                          |                |                     |                         |                            |                               |
| <u>2016</u>           |                |                      |                   |                          |                |                     |                         |                            | 59                            |
| Mar                   | 4,353          | 285                  | 9,669             | 954                      | 513            | 6,935               | 633                     | 574                        | 55                            |
| Jun                   | 4,559          | 200                  | 10,702            | 1,045                    | 1,800          | 5,057               | 758                     | 703                        | 71                            |
| Sep                   | 4,340          | 279                  | 7,281             | 745                      | 1,643          | 6,771               | 674                     | 602                        | 84                            |
| Dec                   | 5,208          | 277                  | 8,755             | 871                      | 546            | 8,151               | 897                     | 813                        | 04                            |
| Dec                   | 5,208          | 271                  | 6,755             | 8/1                      | 546            | 8,151               | 697                     | 815                        |                               |
| <u>2017</u>           |                |                      |                   |                          |                |                     |                         |                            | 25                            |
| Mar                   | 5 <i>,</i> 585 | 275                  | 10,386            | 985                      | 550            | 7,421               | 607                     | 583                        | 68                            |
| Jun                   | 4,585          | 280                  | 9,804             | 989                      | 1,562          | 7,063               | 612                     | 544                        | 38                            |
| Sep                   | 9,201          | 1,158                | 7,233             | 794                      | 1,167          | 7,306               | 653                     | 615                        | 83                            |
| Dec                   | 5,786          | 1,252                | 7,666             | 780                      | 703            | 8,857               | 812                     | 729                        |                               |
|                       |                |                      |                   |                          |                |                     |                         |                            |                               |
| <u>2018</u>           |                |                      |                   |                          |                |                     |                         |                            | 33                            |
| Mar                   | 7,212          | 1,224                | 9,900             | 994                      | 523            | 10,311              | 793                     | 760                        | 48                            |
| Jun                   | 5,014          | 1,356                | 11,235            | 1,153                    | 1,935          | 8,729               | 684                     | 636                        | 48                            |
| Sep                   | 4,373          | 1,470                | 8,527             | 932                      | 1,025          | 7,863               | 607                     | 559                        | 48                            |
| Dec                   | 3,062          | 1,505                | 8,370             | 816                      | 764            | 11,753              | 660                     | 612                        |                               |
| <u>2019</u>           |                |                      |                   |                          |                |                     |                         |                            | 35                            |
| Mar                   | 1,669          | 1,057                | 9,687             | 954                      | 1,327          | 9,536               | 709                     | 673                        | 89                            |
| Jun                   | 1,549          | 911                  | 10,302            | 1,037                    | 1,231          | 11,660              | 753                     | 663                        | 44                            |
|                       | 2,450          | 1,278                | 9,457             | 951                      | 1,496          | 9,577               | 615                     | 571                        | 54                            |
| Sep                   |                | 1,278                | 9,457<br>8,090    | 951<br>801               |                |                     | 601                     | 547                        | 54                            |
| Dec                   | 2,388          | 1,168                | 8,090             | 801                      | 1,119          | 10,087              | 601                     | 547                        |                               |
| 2020                  |                |                      |                   |                          |                |                     |                         |                            | 34                            |
| Mar                   | 2,914          | 1,343                | 9,447             | 925                      | 635            | 5,742               | 720                     | 686                        | 36                            |
| Jun                   | 2,787          | 1,296                | 10,546            | 1,057                    | 1,301          | 4,960               | 584                     | 548                        | 37                            |
| Sep                   | 3,293          | 1,433                | 9,131             | 933                      | 1,350          | 6,622               | 536                     | 499                        | 37                            |
| Dec                   | 2,775          | 1,178                | 7,538             | 788                      | 1,034          | 7,111               | 504                     | 467                        |                               |
| 2021                  |                |                      |                   |                          |                |                     |                         |                            | E77                           |
| <u>2021</u><br>Mar    | 3,287          | 1,269                | 6,492             | 687                      | 509            | 6,078               | 658                     | 600                        | 57<br>25                      |
|                       |                | 1,269                |                   | 687                      | 509            |                     | 658                     | 600                        | 25                            |
| Jun                   | 3,846          | 1,297                | 8,977             | 925                      | 602            | 6,208               | 431                     | 405                        |                               |
| Monthly               |                |                      |                   |                          |                |                     |                         |                            |                               |
| 2021                  |                |                      |                   |                          |                |                     |                         |                            | 15                            |
| Jan                   | 941            | 420                  | 2,271             | 235                      | 151            | 1,870               | 151                     | 136                        | 24                            |
| Feb                   | 1,025          | 393                  | 1,628             | 187                      | 128            | 2,009               | 141                     | 117                        | 19                            |
| Mar                   | 1,321          | 456                  | 2,593             | 264                      | 230            | 2,199               | 365                     | 346                        | 6                             |
| Apr                   | 1,718          | 388                  | 2,719             | 282                      | 212            | 1,596               | 144                     | 138                        | -                             |
| May                   | 1,302          | 462                  | 2,941             | 304                      | 205            | 2,324               | 164                     | 164                        | 19                            |
| Jun                   | 826            | 447                  | 3,317             | 339                      | 185            | 2,288               | 123                     | 101                        |                               |
| Juit                  | 020            |                      | 0,017             | 007                      | 100            | 2,200               | 120                     | 101                        |                               |

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

# TABLE 1.30 - NUMBER, VALUE AND AVERAGE VALUE OF BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED, HONIARA

|                    | NUMBER      |                          |          |          |                  | VALUE (\$'               | 000)           | AVERAGE VALUE (\$'000) |                |                          |            |                |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------|----------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------|----------------|
| Period             | Residential | Commercial/In-<br>dustry | Other    | TOTAL    | Residential      | Commercial/In-<br>dustry | Other          | TOTAL                  | Residential    | Commercial/In-<br>dustry | Other      | TOTAL          |
| Annual             |             |                          |          |          |                  |                          |                |                        |                |                          |            |                |
| 2016               | 122         | 51                       | 51       | 224      | 81,086           | 421,489                  | 5,488          | 508,062                | 665            | 8,264                    | 108        | 2,268          |
| 2017               | 132         | 58                       | 86       | 276      | 132,956          | 141,111                  | 9,849          | 283,917                | 1,007          | 2,433                    | 115        | 1,029          |
| 2018               | 156         | 93                       | 91       | 340      | 172,477          | 288,996                  | 9,158          | 470,632                | 1,106          | 3,107                    | 101        | 1,384          |
| 2019               | 122         | 69                       | 87       | 278      | 91,232           | 108,863                  | 7,554          | 207,648                | 748            | 1,578                    | 87         | 747            |
| 2020               | 69          | 29                       | 46       | 144      | 32,981           | 66,952                   | 2,081          | 102,014                | 478            | 2,309                    | 45         | 708            |
| Quarterly          |             |                          |          |          |                  |                          |                |                        |                |                          |            |                |
| <u>2016</u>        | 20          | 10                       | 15       | -7       | 1( 027           | 10 ( 00                  | 1 400          | 20.050                 | E/E            | 005                      | 100        | 510            |
| Mar                | 30<br>27    | 12<br>9                  | 15<br>11 | 57<br>47 | 16,937<br>10,640 | 10,623<br>16,591         | 1,498<br>1,004 | 29,058<br>28,235       | 565<br>394     | 885<br>1,843             | 100<br>91  | 510<br>601     |
| Jun<br>Sep         | 36          | 12                       | 11       | 47<br>59 | 35,242           | 98,422                   | 1,004 1,101    | 28,235<br>134,765      | 394<br>979     | 1,843<br>8,202           | 100        | 2,284          |
| Dec                | 36<br>29    | 12 18                    | 11 14    | 61       | 35,242<br>18,267 | 295,852                  | 1,101          | 316,004                | 630            | 16,436                   | 135        | 2,284<br>5,180 |
|                    | 29          | 10                       | 14       | 01       | 10,207           | 293,032                  | 1,004          | 510,004                | 050            | 10,450                   | 155        | 5,100          |
| <u>2017</u><br>Mar | 31          | 13                       | 16       | 60       | 34,904           | 17,765                   | 1,801          | 54,469                 | 1,126          | 1,367                    | 113        | 908            |
| June               | 32          | 13                       | 10       | 64       | 29,488           | 20,210                   | 1,921          | 51,620                 | 922            | 1,555                    | 101        | 807            |
| Sep                | 40          | 15                       | 33       | 88       | 49,643           | 42,270                   | 3,895          | 95,809                 | 1,241          | 2,818                    | 118        | 1,089          |
| Dec                | 29          | 17                       | 18       | 64       | 18,921           | 60,866                   | 2,232          | 82,019                 | 652            | 3,580                    | 124        | 1,282          |
| 2018               |             |                          |          |          |                  |                          |                |                        |                |                          |            |                |
| Mar                | 37          | 18                       | 18       | 73       | 21551            | 34,679                   | 1781           | 58011                  | 582            | 1,927                    | 99         | 795            |
| Jun                | 35          | 24                       | 30       | 89       | 80,431           | 63,748                   | 2,151          | 146,331                | 2,298          | 2,656                    | 72         | 1,644          |
| Sep                | 43          | 24                       | 21       | 88       | 39,822           | 66,183                   | 2,655          | 108,660                | 926            | 2,758                    | 126        | 1,235          |
| Dec                | 41          | 27                       | 22       | 90       | 30,673           | 124,385                  | 2,571          | 157,630                | 748            | 4,607                    | 117        | 1,751          |
| <u>2019</u>        |             |                          |          |          |                  |                          |                |                        |                |                          |            |                |
| Mar                | 39          | 17                       | 26       | 82       | 27719            | 36917                    | 1741           | 66378                  | 711            | 2,172                    | 67         | 809            |
| Jun                | 30<br>28    | 21<br>20                 | 22<br>23 | 73       | 23027            | 28000                    | 2451           | 53478                  | 2364           | 4148                     | 377        | 2201           |
| Sep<br>Dec         | 28<br>25    | 20<br>11                 | 23<br>16 | 71<br>52 | 22281<br>18205   | 27477                    | 1851<br>1511   | 51609                  | 2421           | 3897                     | 266<br>279 | 2176           |
| Dec                | 25          | 11                       | 16       | 52       | 18205            | 16468                    | 1511           | 36184                  | 2154           | 4302                     | 279        | 2043           |
| <u>2020</u>        | 27          | 14                       | 20       | (1       | 11.055           | 15.054                   | 1.070          | 00 401                 | 1 200          | 2 221                    | 224        | 1 400          |
| Mar<br>Jun         | 27<br>19    | $\frac{14}{8}$           | 20<br>17 | 61<br>44 | 11,855<br>8,907  | 15,356<br>11,574         | 1,270<br>330   | 28,481<br>20,811       | 1,308<br>1,036 | 3,331<br>2,894           | 226<br>49  | 1,428<br>960   |
| Sep                | 23          | 7                        | 9        | 39       | 12,219           | 40,022                   | 481            | 52,722                 | 1,067          | 11,324                   | 103        | 2,694          |
| Monthly            |             |                          |          |          |                  |                          |                |                        |                |                          |            |                |
| 2020               | -           | _                        |          |          |                  |                          |                |                        | 0              | 210                      |            |                |
| Jan                | 8           | 5                        | 6        | 19       | 3,116            | 3,550                    | 345            | 7,011                  | 390            | 710                      | 57         | 369            |
| Feb                | 7           | 4                        | 4        | 15       | 3,198            | 5,200                    | 505            | 8,903                  | 457            | 1,300                    | 126        | 594            |
| Mar                | 12          | 5                        | 10       | 27       | 5,541            | 6,606                    | 420            | 12,567                 | 462            | 1,321                    | 42         | 465            |
| Apr                | 7           | 4                        | 12       | 23       | 4,942            | 2,437                    | 150            | 7,529                  | 706            | 609                      | 13         | 327            |
| May<br>Jun         | 12<br>0     | 4<br>0                   | 5<br>0   | 21<br>0  | 3,965            | 9,137                    | 180<br>0       | 13,282                 | 330            | 2,284                    | 36         | 632            |
| Jun<br>Jul         | 12          | 3                        | 4        | 19       | -<br>5,850       | 15,820                   | 137            | - 21,807               | 488            | -<br>5,273               | 34         | 1,148          |
| Aug                | 12          | 4                        | 5        | 20       | 6,369            | 24,202                   | 344            | 30,915                 | 579            | 6,050                    | 69         | 1,148          |

Source: Honiara City Council (HCC) & Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

Note: Month of September to December 2020, Honiara City Council did not provide data to CBSI.

# TABLE 1.31 - TOTAL VISITORS ARRIVALS

| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |         |        |        |                                                               |
|---------------------------------------|---------|--------|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| Period                                | Air     | Sea    | Total  | Average length of stay (days) of Tourists<br>( Air arrivals ) |
|                                       |         |        |        |                                                               |
| Annual                                |         |        |        |                                                               |
| 2016                                  | 23,192  | 13,489 | 36,681 | 12                                                            |
| 2017                                  | 25,709  | 12,061 | 37,770 | 13                                                            |
| 2018                                  | 27,866  | 4,568  | 32,434 | 15                                                            |
| 2019                                  | 28,930  | 1,888  | 30,818 | 13                                                            |
| 2020                                  | 4,440   | 0      | 4,440  | 15                                                            |
| 2020                                  | 4,440   | 0      | 4,440  | 15                                                            |
| Quarterly                             |         |        |        |                                                               |
| <u>2016</u>                           | 5.005   |        |        |                                                               |
| Mar                                   | 5,037   | 2,504  | 7,541  | 12                                                            |
| Jun                                   | 5,679   | 3,893  | 9,572  | 13                                                            |
| Sep                                   | 5,665   | 3,354  | 9,019  | 11                                                            |
| Dec                                   | 6,811   | 3,738  | 10,549 | 14                                                            |
|                                       |         |        |        |                                                               |
| <u>2017</u>                           |         |        |        |                                                               |
| Mar                                   | 4,881   | 1,533  | 6,414  | 13                                                            |
| Jun                                   | 6,425   | 4,103  | 10,528 | 12                                                            |
| Sep                                   | 7,281   | 1,458  | 8,739  | 11                                                            |
| Dec                                   | 7,201   | 4,967  |        | 14                                                            |
| Dec                                   | 7,122   | 4,967  | 12,089 | 14                                                            |
| <u>2018</u>                           |         |        |        |                                                               |
| <u>2018</u><br>Mar                    | 6,296   | 1,630  | 7.00/  | 1/                                                            |
|                                       | 6,296   |        | 7,926  | 16                                                            |
| Jun                                   | 7,021   | 92     | 7,113  | 15                                                            |
| Sep                                   | 7,838   | 2,846  | 10,684 | 13                                                            |
| Dec                                   | 6,711   | 0      | 6,711  | 17                                                            |
|                                       |         |        |        |                                                               |
| <u>2019</u>                           |         |        |        |                                                               |
| Mar                                   | 6,042   | 364    | 6,406  | 15                                                            |
| Jun                                   | 7,063   | 349    | 7,412  | 14                                                            |
| Sep                                   | 7,716   | 1,175  | 8,891  | 14                                                            |
| Dec                                   | 8,109   | 0      | 8,109  | 11                                                            |
|                                       | - /     |        | •,===  |                                                               |
| <u>2020</u>                           |         |        |        |                                                               |
| Mar                                   | 4,080   | 0      | 4,080  | 15                                                            |
| Jun                                   | 49      | 0      | 49     | -                                                             |
| Sep                                   | 194     | 0      | 194    | -                                                             |
| 5ep                                   | 194 117 |        | 194    |                                                               |
| Dec                                   | 117     | 0      | 117    | -                                                             |
| <u>2021</u>                           |         |        |        |                                                               |
| <u>2021</u><br>Mar                    | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0                                                             |
|                                       | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0                                                             |
| Jun                                   |         |        |        |                                                               |
| Monthly                               |         |        |        |                                                               |
| <u>101011111 y</u>                    | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0                                                             |
| <u>2021</u>                           | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0                                                             |
| Jan                                   | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0                                                             |
| Feb                                   | 0       | 0      | 0      | 0                                                             |
| Mar                                   |         |        |        |                                                               |
| Apr                                   |         |        |        |                                                               |
|                                       |         |        |        |                                                               |

Apr May

Jun

Source: Solomon Islands National Statistics Office (SINSO) & Cental Bank of Solomon Islands(CBSI)

Note: Average length of stay (days) of tourists is only for air arrivals

# TABLE 1.32 - GENERATION AND SALES OF ELECTRICITY (All Stations)

### Units Sold ('000 KWH)

| Period             | Units Generated | Domestic | Commercial and Industrial | Government | Other | Total Units Sold |
|--------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|-------|------------------|
|                    |                 |          |                           |            |       |                  |
| Annual             | 00 550          | 14.014   | 14.005                    | 10 555     | 1.5   | 51 (10           |
| 2016               | 92,550          | 16,814   | 44,085                    | 10,575     | 165   | 71,640           |
| 2017               | 94,818          | 16,216   | 46,714                    | 11,100     | -     | 74,030           |
| 2018               | 96,952          | 16,780   | 49,465                    | 10,640     | -     | 76,884           |
| 2019               | 99,240          | 17,579   | 50,741                    | 9,999      | -     | 78,319           |
| 2020               | 98,950          | 17,317   | 50,278                    | 10,580     | -     | 78,175           |
| Quarterly          |                 |          |                           |            |       |                  |
| 2016               |                 |          |                           |            |       |                  |
| Mar                | 23,396          | 3,896    | 10,912                    | 2,496      | 165   | 17,469           |
| Jun                | 23,474          | 4,805    | 11,388                    | 2,780      | -     | 18,973           |
| Sep                | 22,710          | 4,045    | 11,285                    | 2,583      | -     | 17,913           |
| Dec                | 22,971          | 4,069    | 10,500                    | 2,716      | -     | 17,285           |
|                    |                 | 1,000    | 10,000                    | 2,7 10     |       | 1,200            |
| 2017               |                 |          |                           |            | -     |                  |
| Mar                | 23,058          | 3,920    | 10,986                    | 2,764      | -     | 17,670           |
| Jun                | 23,117          | 4,161    | 11,595                    | 2,801      | -     | 18,557           |
| Sep                | 23,977          | 3,907    | 11,804                    | 2,631      | -     | 18,342           |
| Dec                | 24,666          | 4,227    | 12,330                    | 2,904      |       | 19,461           |
| <u>2018</u>        |                 |          |                           |            |       |                  |
| <u>2018</u><br>Mar | 22.245          | 4,094    | 11 411                    | 2 555      | -     | 10.0(1           |
|                    | 23,265          |          | 11,411                    | 2,555      |       | 18,061           |
| Jun                | 24,135          | 4,327    | 12,763                    | 2,646      | -     | 19,736           |
| sep                | 24,209          | 4,022    | 12,267                    | 2,684      | -     | 18,973           |
| Dec                | 25,343          | 4,337    | 13,024                    | 2,754      |       | 20,114           |
| <u>2019</u>        |                 |          |                           |            | -     |                  |
| Mar                | 24,251          | 4,199    | 12,087                    | 2,642      | -     | 18,928           |
| Jun                | 24,936          | 4,440    | 12,997                    | 2,422      | -     | 19,858           |
| Sep                | 24,749          | 4,374    | 12,689                    | 2,437      | _     | 19,501           |
| Dec                | 25,304          | 4,566    | 12,967                    | 2,498      |       | 20,031           |
| 2020               |                 |          |                           |            |       |                  |
|                    | 25 222          | 4.051    | 10.050                    | 2.072      |       | 10 500           |
| Mar                | 25,223          | 4,351    | 12,359                    | 3,073      | -     | 19,783           |
| Jun                | 24,076          | 4,075    | 12,257                    | 2,511      | -     | 18,842           |
| Sep                | 24,347          | 4,324    | 12,695                    | 2,498      | -     | 19,518           |
| Dec                | 25,304          | 4,566    | 12,967                    | 2,498      | -     | 20,031           |
| <u>2021</u>        |                 |          |                           |            |       |                  |
| Mar                | 24,353          | 4,175    | 12,284                    | 2,547      | -     | 19,006           |
| Jun                | 24,809          | 4,498    | 12,762                    | 2,649      | -     | 19,910           |
| Monthly            |                 |          |                           |            |       |                  |
| <u>2021</u>        |                 |          |                           |            |       |                  |
| Jan                | 8,417           | 1,374    | 4,049                     | 880        | -     | 6,303            |
| Feb                | 7,460           | 1,343    | 4,233                     | 790        | -     | 6,367            |
| Mar                | 8,476           | 1,458    | 4,002                     | 876        | -     | 6,335            |
|                    |                 |          |                           | 923        | -     |                  |
| Apr                | 8,084           | 1,441    | 4,166                     |            | -     | 6,531            |
| May                | 8,493           | 1,481    | 4,231                     | 865        | -     | 6,577            |
| Jun                | 8,232           | 1,576    | 4,365                     | 861        | -     | 6,802            |

# TABLE 1.33 - SELECTED ECONOMIC INDICATORS

|                                                                          |         |                        | 201                    | 9                      |                        |                        | 2020                   |                        |                        | 2021                   | <u> </u>               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                                                                          | Unit    | Q119                   | Q219                   | Q319                   | Q419                   | Q120                   | Q220                   | Q320                   | Q420                   | Q121                   | Q221                   |
| A. External Trade                                                        | SBD'000 |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| (i) Exports (fob)                                                        |         | 1,021,334              | 1,005,382              | 883,972                | 854,243                | 891,947                | 834,732                | 719,488                | 666,987                | 721,127                | 676,950                |
| (ii) Imports (fob)                                                       |         | 1,115,356              | 974,542                | 944,767                | 1,028,467              | 739,828                | 1,018,619              | 884,604                | 679,841                | 784,729                | 922,547                |
| B. Gross Foreign Reserves                                                | SBD'000 | 4,984,773              | 5,082,045              | 4,733,077              | 4,705,920              | 4,585,346              | 5,250,052              | 5,296,447              | 5,314,809              | 5,432,952              | 5,426,986              |
| C. Money Supply                                                          | SBD'000 |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| (i) Currency in active Circulation                                       |         | 795,702                | 770,265                | 769,256                | 828,203                | 810,930                | 841,255                | 865,016                | 1,025,419              | 1,016,213              | 1,028,431              |
| (ii) M2<br>(iii) M3                                                      |         | 4,164,036<br>5,167,829 | 4,138,940<br>5,133,181 | 3,922,061<br>4,913,333 | 3,992,517<br>5,082,248 | 4,010,558<br>4,987,366 | 4,086,446<br>5,068,549 | 4,271,481<br>5,111,570 | 4,596,082<br>5,418,382 | 4,516,483<br>5,335,760 | 4,657,229<br>5,398,036 |
| (111) 1015                                                               |         | 5,167,829              | 5,155,181              | 4,915,555              | 5,082,248              | 4,987,300              | 5,066,549              | 5,111,570              | 5,416,362              | 5,555,760              | 5,598,056              |
| D. Domestic Credit                                                       | SBD'000 |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| (i) Government (net)                                                     |         | -1,416,974             | -1,523,528             | -1,315,889             | -1,137,153             | -1,207,941             | -1,524,188             | -1,490,586             | -1,147,994             | -1,343,656             | -1,112,153             |
| (ii) Statutory Corporations<br>(iii) Private Sector Credit               |         | 41,183<br>2,545,586    | 41,349<br>2,566,178    | 44,155<br>2,611,109    | 40,391<br>2,621,164    | 22,133<br>2,631,542    | 21,254<br>2,614,924    | 21,485<br>2,585,587    | 20,582<br>2,628,707    | 21,376<br>2,621,721    | 21,284<br>2,599,150    |
| (iii) Trivate Sector Credit                                              |         | 2,545,560              | 2,500,178              | 2,011,109              | 2,021,104              | 2,001,042              | 2,014,924              | 2,303,307              | 2,020,707              | 2,021,721              | 2,399,130              |
| E. Interest Rates (average)                                              | %       |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| (i) Savings Deposits                                                     |         | 0.37                   | 0.38                   | 0.38                   | 0.64                   | 0.64                   | 0.64                   | 0.62                   | 0.52                   | 0.56                   | 0.62                   |
| <ul><li>(ii) Time Deposits (6-12 months)</li><li>(iii) Lending</li></ul> |         | 2.03<br>10.83          | 1.09<br>10.72          | 1.28<br>10.57          | $1.48 \\ 10.4$         | 0.96<br>11.05          | 1.29<br>10.80          | 1.59<br>10.30          | 1.63<br>10.30          | 1.43<br>10.43          | 1.35<br>10.41          |
| (iv) Bank Deposits with CBSI                                             |         | 0.00                   | 0.00                   | 0.00                   | 0.00                   | 0.00                   | 0.00                   | 0.00                   | 0.00                   | 0.00                   | 0.00                   |
|                                                                          |         |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| F. Exchange Rates (Quarterly average)                                    |         | 0.00                   |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        | 0.00                   | 0.01                   | =                      |
| (i) $US$1.00 = SI$(ii) AU$1.00 = SI$$                                    |         | 8.09<br>5.76           | 8.14<br>5.70           | 8.22<br>5.63           | 8.25<br>5.63           | 8.24<br>5.43           | 8.33                   | 8.21<br>5.87           | 8.08<br>5.90           | 8.01<br>6.19           | 7.99<br>6.16           |
| (1) AU\$1.00 - 31\$                                                      |         | 5.70                   | 5.70                   | 5.05                   | 5.05                   | 5.45                   | 5.47                   | 5.67                   | 5.90                   | 0.19                   | 0.10                   |
| G. National Consumer Price Index (2017=100)*                             |         | 105                    | 104                    | 106                    | 107                    | 113                    |                        | 105                    | 104                    | 112                    | 107                    |
| Inflation (eop)                                                          |         | 1.1                    | 0.9                    | 1.8                    | 2.8                    | 7.8                    | 110                    | 0.2                    | -1.8                   | -2.4                   | -1.4                   |
| H. Tourists Arrivals                                                     |         | 6,406                  | 7,412                  | 8,891                  | 8,112                  | 4,080                  | 5.7                    | 194                    | 117                    | 0                      | 0                      |
| H. Tourists Arrivais                                                     |         | 0,400                  | 7,412                  | 0,091                  | 0,112                  | 4,000                  | 49                     | 194                    | 117                    | 0                      | 0                      |
| I. Electricity Consumption                                               | MwH     | 18,928                 | 19,858                 | 19,501                 | 20,008                 | 19,783                 |                        | 19,518                 | 20,031                 | 19,006                 | 19,910                 |
|                                                                          | /       |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        | 18,842                 |                        |                        |                        |                        |
| J. International Commodity Prices<br>(i) Coconut Oil                     | USD/ton | 701                    | 655                    | 700                    | 857                    | 891                    |                        | 968                    | 1 212                  | 1 404                  | 1,634                  |
| (i) Coconut Oil<br>(ii) Cocoa                                            |         | 721<br>2,240           | 2,353                  | 700<br>2,307           | 857<br>2,467           | 2,553                  | 862                    | 2300                   | 1,313<br>2350          | 1,494<br>2,420         | 2,383                  |
| (ii) Cocoa<br>(iii) Palm Oil                                             |         | 587                    | 2,555                  | 570                    | 680                    | 733                    | 2277                   | 750                    | 2350<br>939            | 1,014                  | 1,081                  |
| (iv) Fish                                                                |         | 1,401                  | 1,397                  | 1,232                  | 1,344                  | 1,745                  | 612                    | 1301                   | 1292                   | 1,369                  | 1,387                  |
| (v) Logs                                                                 | USD/m3  | 270                    | 271                    | 277                    | 274                    | 273                    | 1606                   | 281                    | 285                    | 281                    | 272                    |
|                                                                          |         |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        | 277                    |                        |                        |                        |                        |
|                                                                          |         |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        | -                      |                        |                        |                        |                        |

Source: Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI)

59

\* This figures have been updated based on the new HCPI series 3. The new Index Reference Period is 2017 = 100.

# NOTES TO STATISTICAL TABLES

### Table 1.1a &1.1b Depository Corporations Survey

The Depository Corporations Survey (DCs) is derived from the Central Bank Survey (Table 1.2) and Other Depository Corporation Survey (ODCs) – (Table 1.3).

### Table 1.2a &1.2b Central Bank Survey The Central Bank Survey is derived from the assets and liabilities of the Central Bank of Solomon Islands (CBSI) which is based on the CBSI's monthly trial balance.

### Table 1.3a & 1.3b Other Depository Corporations Survey

The Other Depository Corporation survey is derived from the monthly assets and liabilities of the Commercial Banks, Credit Corporation and Credit Unions.

### Table 1.4a & 1.4b Sectoral Distributions of Other Depository Corporation Credit Outstanding

Loans and advances are classified by sector according to the main economic activity of the borrower and are compiled from the monthly returns submitted by commercial banks.

ODCs Credit Outstanding includes credit issued from the commercial banks, credit corporations and credit unions to private sector exluding lending to non-financial public sector.

### Table 1.5 Other Depository Corporations Liquid Assets Position

The data are derived from the balance sheets of the banks.

Commercial banks are required to hold a percentage of total deposit liabilities in the form of liquid assets, as determined by the Central Bank. The surplus/deficit position shows the excess shortfall of liquid assets holdings over/ below the statutory required level.

### Table 1.6 Other Depository Corporations Clearing

This table presents data on the total number and average value of cheques cleared by commercial banks at CBSI on a monthly basis.

### Table 1.8 Value of Currency in Circulation by Denomination

This includes notes and coins by denomination.

### Table 1.12 Assets and Liabilities of Credit Corporation of Solomon Islands

All lending is in motor vehicles for both private and businesses. The term deposits, most by NPF, are for terms 6 months and 4 years.

### Table 1.13a & 1.13b Assets and Liabilities of the Solomon Islands National Provident Fund

The major components of the assets is in commercial banks term deposits.

### Table 1.14 Balance of Payments & International Position Statistics Summary

The format of this table is broadly consistent with the International Monetary Fund (IMF) standard analytical presentation. The major sources of data are the statistics Division of the Ministry of Finance, the commercial banks, the government accounts and the diplomatic offices.

In BOP concept, the surplus/deficit position in the current and capital accounts should also reflect a surplus/deficit in the financial account. Opposite positions between the current and capital accounts and the financial account reflected imperfections in available data at that time of reporting.

### Table 1.19 Value of Imports by Import Category

The table is based on the Standard International Trade Classification (SITC) system.

### Table 1.20-1.22 Foreign Exchange Transactions (FET)

The quarterly and annual tables of foreign exchange transactions receipts and payments originate from foreign currency flows through the banking system. The commercial banks report all daily foreign currency transactions on tickets which are submitted to the International Department for collation and compilation.

### Table 1.23 Government Securities by Holder and Instrument

The government's fiscal operations as of March quarter 2015 was based on the 2001 IMF Government Finance Statistics (GFS) Framework.

### Table 1.25 Government Revenues and Expenses

Revenues comprises of tax revenue collected by Inland Revenue Division (IRD), Customs and Excise Division (CED), and non-tax revenue from other ministries and grants receive from Donor partners. The presentation is based on the IMF's Government Finance Statistic framework.

Expenditures comprises recurrent expenses and capital related spending.Recurrent expenses include compensation of emloyees, purchase of goods and services, other benefits and interest payment. Capital spending relates to spending on non-finanacial assets such as roads and buildings.

The presentation is based on IMF's GFS framework.

### Table 1.26bHoniara Consumer Price Index

Measure consumer prices in Honiara only.

### Table 1.27 International Commodity Prices

All prices quoted are period averages. Prices quoted for fish are average prices for Yellow fin and Skipjack frozen tuna from INFOFISH Trade News bulleting published by the Food and Agriculture Organization (FAO). Price quoted for logs are from the Malaysia market.

### Table 1.29 Production by Major Commodity

Volume of major commodities classified based on the Standard International Trade Classification (SITC) system.

Table 1.30Number, Value of Building Permits Issued, Honiara

The data over permits issued by the Honiara Town Council for construction of buildings in Honiara only.

### Table 1.31Total Visitor Arrivals

Visitors include tourist, business clients and others.

### Table 1.33 Selected Economic Indicators

This table brings together some of the key data reported in various tables in the Review. See notes to relevant table (s).